

68TH CONGRESS }
1st Session }

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

{ DOCUMENT
No. 61 }

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1923

Vol. V
REPORT OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

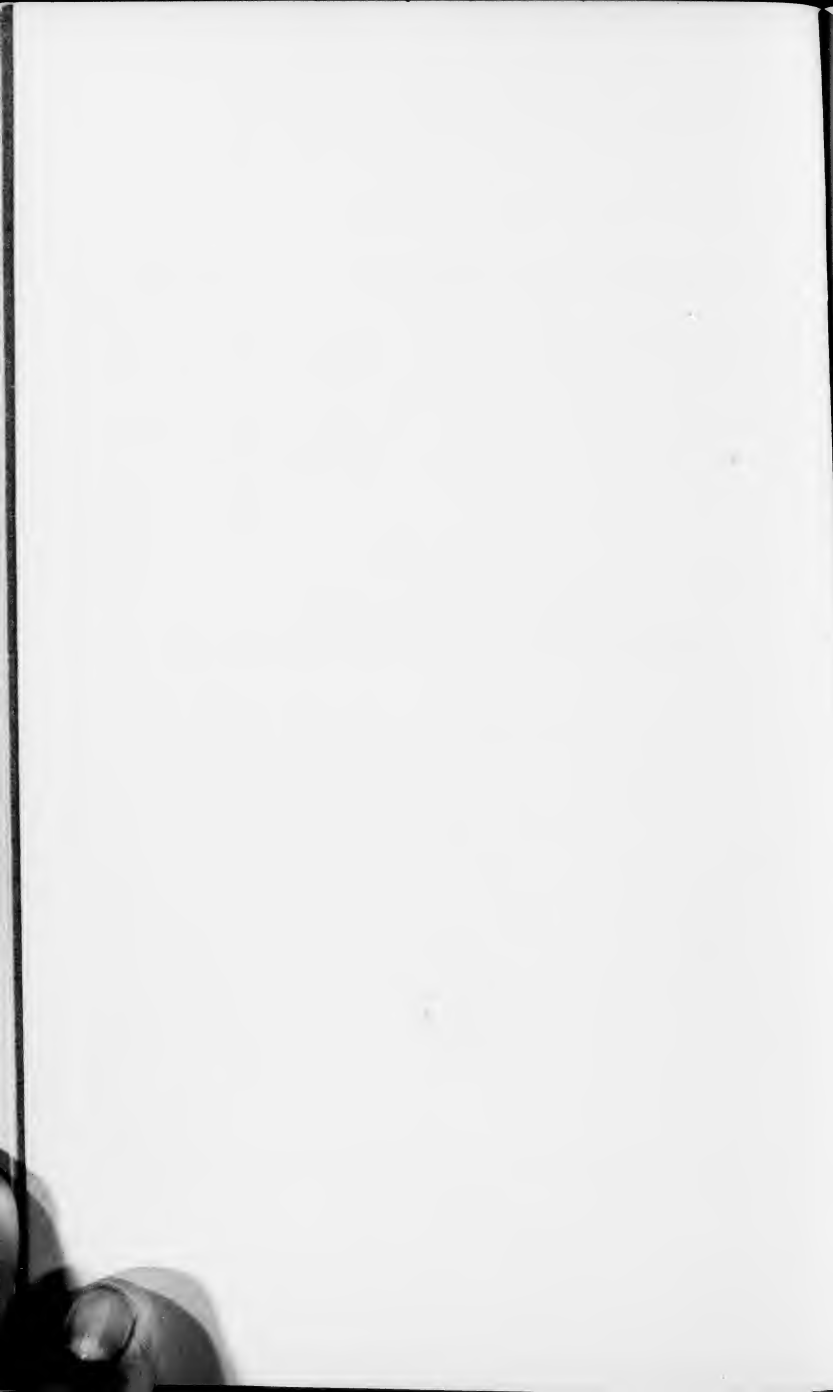
—
BUSINESS OF 1922
—

BURT A. MILLER
SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE
Washington, D. C.



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

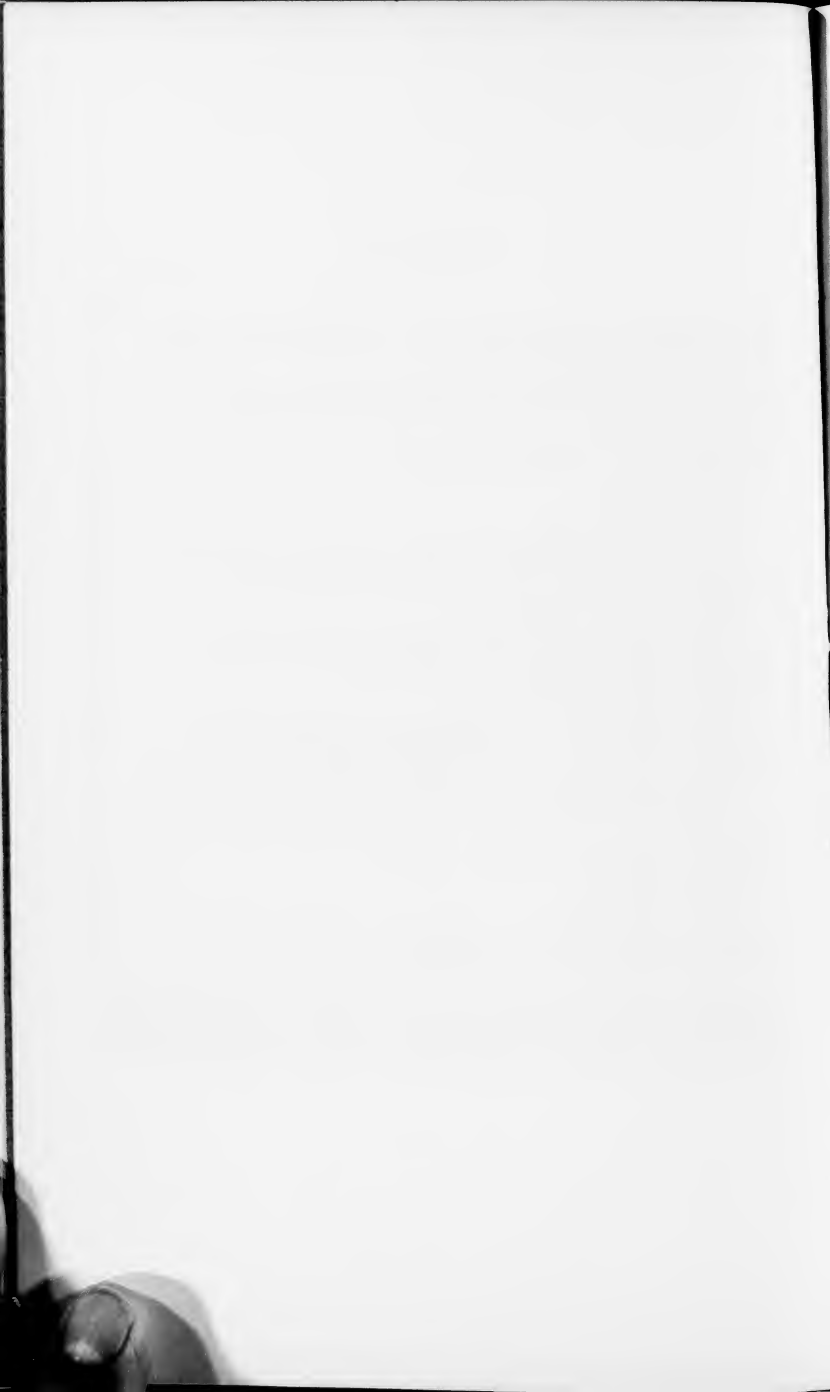
1923



CONTENTS.

	Page.
Report of superintendent of insurance for year ending December 31, 1922.....	1
Premiums received, losses paid, and insurance written in District of Columbia..	2
Schedule of licenses issued to companies.....	3
Schedules of companies and associations admitted in 1922.....	3
Schedules of companies and associations that withdrew or reinsured.....	4
Financial condition of companies, associations, etc., transacting business in the District of Columbia.....	7
Schedule of taxes and fees paid in 1922 in detail.....	14
Comparative tables, life insurance companies.....	21
Table A—Assets.....	22
Table B—Liabilities.....	26
Table C—Income.....	28
Table D—Disbursements.....	32
Table E—Number and amount of policies issued and terminated, etc.....	36
Table F—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1922.....	42
Comparative tables, health, accident, and life insurance associations.....	49
Table G—Assets and liabilities.....	51
Table H—Income and disbursements.....	52
Table I—Number and amounts of policies issued and terminated, etc.....	53
Table J—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1922.....	54
Comparative tables, fraternal beneficial associations.....	55
Table K—Assets and liabilities.....	57
Table L—Income and disbursements.....	58
Table M—Number and amount of policies issued and terminated, etc.....	60
Table N—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1922.....	62
Comparative tables, casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies.....	67
Table O—Capital, assets, liabilities, surplus income, disbursements, and business in the District of Columbia in 1922.....	68
Table P—Classification of business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1922.....	72
Comparative tables, local fire insurance companies.....	79
Table A—Assets.....	80
Table B—Liabilities.....	81
Table C—Income.....	82
Table D—Expenditures.....	83
Table E—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1922.....	84
Domestic and foreign fire insurance companies.....	85
Table E—Business transacted in the District of Columbia in 1922.....	86

Comparative tables and all statistical records of domestic and foreign fire insurance companies for the year ending December 31, 1922, are omitted from this report, with the exception of the business that they transacted in the District of Columbia, which will be found on page 86; all other statistical records of domestic and foreign fire insurance companies are on file in this department and may be seen upon request.



REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE.

DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE,
Washington, D. C., August 27, 1923.

GENTLEMEN: I submit herewith the annual report of the department of insurance for the calendar year 1922.

The statistics in this report cover the period for the calendar year of 1922 and were prepared under my administration.

The total of 363 companies and associations were licensed to write insurance in the District of Columbia during the year.

The total premiums paid in the District of Columbia for the year 1922 amounted to \$16,876,926.22, and the total losses paid amounted to \$5,526,305.24. They have been divided as follows:

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
Life.....	\$12,321,043.56	\$3,561,232.75
Fire and marine, also reciprocals.....	2,883,785.34	1,348,132.39
Miscellaneous.....	1,672,097.32	616,940.10
Total.....	16,876,926.22	5,526,305.24

These total premiums, as compared with the year 1921, show an increase of \$1,719,691.28 and the total losses paid show an increase of \$627,646.68.

The annual report last year carried a schedule showing the fire insurance premiums received and the losses paid from the establishment of the department.

Believing this information to be of particular interest, same has been brought to date and the percentage shown on the schedule of losses paid to premiums received for the period of 1902 to 1922, inclusive.

	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Percentage.
1902.....	\$691,568.49	\$107,198.99	15½
1903.....	755,906.30	146,195.20	19½
1904.....	792,405.16	232,659.03	29½
1905.....	808,452.20	139,080.40	17½
1906.....	788,186.74	142,379.20	19
1907.....	726,670.72	202,813.00	28
1908.....	695,788.73	211,637.98	30½
1909.....	657,642.53	203,121.89	31
1910.....	672,271.93	254,667.27	38
1911.....	650,645.07	437,874.54	67½
1912.....	636,542.50	388,169.31	61
1913.....	698,512.07	291,029.24	41½
1914.....	675,479.39	549,657.01	81½
1915.....	798,620.32	252,708.53	31
1916.....	871,944.81	348,684.45	39
1917.....	988,277.03	150,902.44	15½
1918.....	1,208,030.03	231,140.60	19½
1919.....	1,553,605.85	561,784.62	36½
1920.....	1,860,474.07	424,310.19	22½
1921.....	1,644,984.74	589,198.18	35½
1922.....	1,996,996.79	1,099,187.28	55
Grand total.....	20,173,005.67	6,964,399.35	34½

In commenting upon the fire loss ratio for the District of Columbia, it is shown that the 55 per cent loss ratio to premiums shown in the above schedule for the year 1922 is 20 per cent higher than for the previous year.

The schedule above shows the 21-year ratio of the District of Columbia to be $34\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, or $2\frac{4}{5}$ per cent more than the average for the 20-year ratio.

LICENSE FEES AND TAXES COLLECTED IN 1922.

There was collected during 1922 for license fees and miscellaneous revenues \$35,974.72 and for taxes \$192,309.22, making a total of \$228,283.94, as follows:

Source:	
Companies and associations.....	\$10,254.19
Principal agents.....	12,858.35
Solicitors.....	10,384.23
Brokers.....	2,091.70
Assignments.....	112.50
Miscellaneous revenue.....	273.75
Total.....	35,974.72
For taxes collected in 1922.....	192,309.22
Grand total.....	228,283.94

The above shows an increase in revenue of \$18,757.38 as compared with the collections for 1921, which were \$209,526.56.

EXPENDITURES IN 1922.

During 1922 the total expenses of operating the department was as follows:

Salaries:	
Regular employees.....	\$18,987.40
Temporary clerks.....	882.00
Contingent expenses.....	1,641.67
Total.....	21,511.07

PREMIUMS AND LOSSES PAID AND INSURANCE WRITTEN IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA IN 1922.

There was paid in premiums in the District of Columbia for insurance of all kinds during 1922, \$16,876,926.22; losses paid in the District of Columbia by all companies and associations amounted to \$5,526,305.24; the amount of insurance written during the year, exclusive of casualty, \$2,776,912,752.37.

TOTAL ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND SURPLUS.

The assets of all insurance companies and associations transacting business in the District of Columbia on December 31, 1922, amounted to \$10,128,203,138.53; liabilities, \$8,325,881,201.96; surplus, including capital, \$1,802,321,936.57.

LICENSES ISSUED TO COMPANIES AND ASSOCIATIONS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Life insurance companies:		
Local, stock and mutual.....		3
Domestic—		
Mutual.....	21	
Stock.....	34	
	—	55
Fraternal beneficial associations:		
Local.....	8	
Domestic.....	47	
Foreign.....	1	
	—	56
Health, accident, and life associations (sec. 653):		
Local.....	3	
Domestic.....	11	
	—	14
Casualty insurance companies:		
Local.....	1	
Domestic.....	53	
Foreign.....	5	
Mutual.....	6	
	—	65
Fire insurance companies:		
Local—		
Stock.....	6	
Mutual.....	3	
	—	9
Domestic—		
Stock.....	95	
Mutual.....	25	
Reciprocals.....	3	
	—	123
Foreign, stock.....		38
Total.....		363

This shows an increase of 17 in number of licenses issued during the year over the year 1921.

The following companies were admitted to the District during 1922, viz:

Employers Indemnity Corporation, Kansas City, Mo.
 Mill Owners Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Des Moines, Iowa.
 Electrical Workers Benefit Association, Washington, D. C.
 Manufacturers' Liability Insurance Co., Jersey City, N. J.
 Equitable Life Insurance Co., Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
 Standard Benefit Society (Inc.), Baltimore, Md.
 Casualty Reciprocal Exchange, Kansas City, Mo.
 The Reciprocal Exchange, Kansas City, Mo.
 Northern Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.
 United Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.
 Pennsylvania Indemnity Exchange, Philadelphia, Pa.
 National Security Fire Insurance Co., Omaha, Nebr.
 Texas State Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Dallas, Tex.
 Brotherhood of American Yeoman, Des Moines, Iowa.
 Northeastern Life Insurance Co., Concord, N. H.
 Ohio Hardware Mutual Insurance Co., Coshocton, Ohio.
 Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Fort Worth, Tex.
 Central Fire Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.
 Great American Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill.
 Phoenix Indemnity Co., New York, N. Y.
 Inter-State Business Men's Accident Association, Des Moines, Iowa.
 Provident Life & Accident Insurance Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Fuso Marine & Fire Insurance Co. (Ltd.), Tokio, Japan.
 Supreme Life and Casualty Co., Columbus, Ohio.

Michigan Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Lansing, Mich.
 American Standard Insurance Co., the United States, Dover, Del.
 Standard American Fire Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.
 Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Salem, Mass.
 Shenandoah Life Insurance Co., Roanoke, Va.
 Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.
 Independence Indemnity Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Masonic Mutual Life Association, of Washington, D. C., by act of Congress changed its name to the Acacia Mutual Life Association, of Washington, D. C., and was licensed by this department as an old line mutual life insurance association on October 24, 1922.

The following companies withdrew during 1922:

Jonavid of America, Royal Order, Washington, D. C. (reinsured).

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Morris Plan Insurance Society, New York, N. Y.

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Liverpool, England.
 Cleveland National Fire Insurance Co., Cleveland, Ohio (reinsured).
 Importers & Exporters Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.
 Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation, New York, N. Y.
 Ohio Valley Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Paducah, Ky.
 Scandinavian American Assurance Corporation, United States Branch, New York, N. Y.
 Union Assurance Society (Ltd.), United States Branch, New York, N. Y.
 Washington Marine Insurance Co., New York, N. Y.

EXAMINATIONS IN 1922.

The following insurance companies and associations were examined by this department during the year:

Columbian Fraternal Association, June 5.
 Royal Order of Jonavid of America, July 10 (reinsured in the Supreme Lodge of the American Workmen).
 Capital City Benefit Society, August 2.
 Peoples Mutual Benefit Insurance Co., September 27.
 Mutual Fire Insurance Co., May 26.
 Potomac Insurance Co., April 3.
 Electrical Workers Benefit Association, March 6.
 Richmond Beneficial Association, October 23.
 Home Beneficial Association, October 23.
 Continental Life Insurance Co., October 12.
 Life and Casualty Co. of Tennessee, April 27.
 Guarantee Fund Life Association of Omaha, Nebr., May 4.
 Massachusetts Protective Association, Worcester, Mass., August 29.
 Star Life Insurance Co. of America, March 20.
 Masonic Accident Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass., February 8.
 Southern Aid Society of Richmond, Va., October 27.
 American Standard Insurance Co. of United States, September 18.

In addition to the above, the department participated in a conference examination of the Acacia Mutual Life Association, of Washington, D. C., formerly the Masonic Mutual Life Association, in which the States of Virginia, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, Missouri, and Alabama, as well as the District of Columbia, were represented.

In accordance with the requirements of section 651 of the Code of Laws for the District of Columbia, this department reported to your honorable board in March last the financial condition of all insurance companies and associations licensed to transact business

in the District of Columbia as of December 31, 1922, by simply showing their assets, liabilities, and surplus.

The financial statements submitted by the companies have since been carefully audited and corrected and I now submit in statistical and detailed form a report of the financial status and business of said companies for the calendar year 1922.

It may be interesting to call attention to the great increase of insurance done in the District of Columbia within the past seven years. This may be shown by taking the figures from the report of the superintendent of insurance for the year 1915, and comparing them with the figures of this report, namely, for the year 1922.

Collected for license fees and taxes for the year:

1922.....	\$228, 283. 94
1915.....	106, 058. 59
Increase.....	122, 225. 35

Expenditures for the year:

1922.....	21, 511. 07
1915.....	10, 719. 16
Increase.....	10, 791. 91

Paid in premiums for insurance of all kinds for the year:

1922.....	16, 876, 926. 22
1915.....	7, 560, 515. 39
Increase.....	9, 316, 410. 83

Assets of all insurance companies and associations transacting business in the District of Columbia for the year:

1922.....	10, 128, 203, 138. 53
1915.....	5, 720, 742, 079. 00
Increase.....	4, 407, 461, 059. 53

Liabilities of all insurance companies and associations transacting business in the District of Columbia for the year:

1922.....	8, 325, 881, 201. 96
1915.....	4, 680, 011, 198. 69
Increase.....	3, 645, 870, 003. 27

Surplus of all insurance companies and associations transacting business in the District of Columbia for the year:

1922.....	1, 802, 321, 936. 57
1915.....	1, 040, 730, 880. 31
Increase.....	761, 591, 056. 26

Amount of insurance written in the District of Columbia for the year:

1922 (exclusive of casualty).....	2, 776, 912, 752. 37
1915 (exclusive of casualty).....	493, 919, 911. 38
Increase.....	2, 282, 992, 840. 99

In the year 1915 there were licensed in the District of Columbia 254 insurance companies and associations; in the year 1922 there were licensed in the District of Columbia 363, an increase of 109 companies and associations within the last seven years.

It might be of interest to you to know that during the year 1922, 37 companies availed themselves of the privileges of the marine

law, and up to date there have been 101 qualified under the marine law.

In my last report to your honorable body I called attention to the defects in the present insurance code of the District of Columbia and pointed out wherein it was out of harmony with the marine law passed in March, 1922. Since submitting that report to you the department prepared with the assistance of the best insurance experts, both from the companies as well as field men and also the advice of American legal experts, a code of law for insurance covering all classes of insurance for the District of Columbia excepting fraternal insurance. This was submitted to Congress on the 18th day of December and was recommended for passage by the Committee of the House and favorably reported by the Senate Committee in January, 1923. The bill would have passed but for the legislative congestion that occurred owing to the short session ending in March. The bill had the indorsement of the insurance commissioners of the United States generally, as well as the leading members of the American Bar Association. After the adjournment of Congress the department went over the bill very carefully, and the bill will be reintroduced at the coming session of Congress in better shape, and we believe that it will be a far better bill than the original bill introduced.

It is the opinion of the superintendent that the results obtained under that bill will be beneficial to the District of Columbia in many ways, because we believe that it will not only provide for strong regulations and supervision over all matters of insurance but at the same time it will provide ways and means for the development and growth of our local companies now operating in the District under charters furnished under various acts of Congress.

Since the last report of the superintendent the department has somewhat changed the method of licensing agents doing business in the District of Columbia, and in that matter the District of Columbia was just one step ahead of the majority of the States of the Union, but the plan which we have adopted in the form of a questionnaire was formerly approved in detail at the December, 1922, meeting of the insurance commissioners, and similar methods like we are using here in the District are being rapidly adopted in all of the States of the Union. The results that have been obtained have been very gratifying to the commissioners and to the heads of the agency force. Under this system the department has refused to grant some forty-odd licenses, and several have suspended business in the District of Columbia which have heretofore operated.

In addition to the above the department has established, with the cooperation and assistance of the industrial health and accident companies operating in the District and supported by them, a bureau of information, which though only just started has shown its benefits already. It has been indorsed and commented upon favorably; in fact, we can say that similar bureaus are about to be established in other sections of the country. The State of Pennsylvania has now several such bureaus ready to operate.

The superintendent desires to take this opportunity to urge again upon your honorable body the need of an actuary for this department. The work of the Department is growing and the necessity for such an actuary is needed more and more. There is hardly a department that is as large as this department but what has one or two actuaries.

In the completion of my first year as superintendent I desire to take this opportunity to call to the commissioners' attention that during that year the superintendent has had the full cooperation of the various employees of this department and that the work of reorganizing the department to meet the modern conditions of the insurance business has been, on their part, cheerfully carried out and their loyalty has been greatly appreciated.

In closing my report I can not urge enough upon your honorable body the need of a larger appropriation for the work of this department. The insurance department collected \$228,283.94 and the expenditures of the department were \$21,511.07. The allowance for the operation of the department is entirely too small, as we are not in a position to give to those who pay these taxes the service they should receive. It might be of interest to note that there is an insurance company operating in the District under the supervision of this department that pays far more in taxes than is allowed for the operation of this department and the tax receipts for the coming year of two of the District companies will be more than the amount allowed the department, so that you can see that we really feel as though the department is more than earning its way and should be entitled to a larger amount of money, because the salaries paid in this department are smaller than those paid in any other department of the country and more help is needed to properly conduct the business.

Respectfully submitted.

BURT A. MILLER,
Superintendent.

The COMMISSIONERS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1922.

[Required under sec. 651 of the code.]

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
LOCAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Mutual and stock (5).</i>			
Acacia Mutual Life, Washington, D. C.....	\$6,690,754.34	\$6,043,114.05	\$647,640.29
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.....	2,352,395.04	1,776,177.63	576,217.41
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.....	680,684.24	520,482.14	160,202.10
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Mutual (21).</i>			
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.....	6,997,639.05	6,069,211.09	928,427.96
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	56,634,293.15	40,531,981.06	16,102,312.09
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	32,105,870.38	30,002,243.04	2,103,627.34
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.....	103,261,902.93	94,620,059.02	8,641,843.91
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	51,439,244.27	45,007,273.67	5,831,970.60
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	46,253,714.61	43,325,477.61	2,928,237.00
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	218,075,903.41	242,715,559.67	25,360,343.74
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	163,175,807.05	152,800,670.51	10,375,136.54
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.....	1,289,850,325.23	1,174,952,532.34	84,897,792.89
Mutual B. n fit Life, Newark, N. J.....	330,475,108.85	300,458,031.80	29,987,577.05
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	691,125,635.43	598,393,284.27	92,732,351.16
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	84,503,024.13	74,035,191.62	11,931,596.07
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	127,966,787.69	837,129,702.91	151,422,508.05
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	988,552,210.96	1,520,271.88	111,737.82
North Carolina Mutual, Durham, N. C.....	1,632,069.70	490,164,073.39	56,132,245.04
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	546,296,308.43	224,188,758.42	29,526,569.06
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	253,715,327.48	66,498,176.98	1,909,193.03
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	68,497,370.01	123,282,856.15	10,347,083.70
Provident Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	133,629,939.85	833,916,019.31	72,481,205.36
Prudential, Newark, N. J.....	906,397,224.67	70,830,932.15	7,819,350.34
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.....	78,650,282.49		

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1922—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.			
<i>Stock (\$).</i>			
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	\$207,041,779.45	\$174,793,327.86	\$32,248,451.59
American National, Galveston, Tex.	14,296,623.95	11,567,117.88	2,729,506.05
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	10,375,834.10	8,949,120.42	1,426,713.64
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.	21,878,189.66	15,389,506.97	6,488,622.68
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty Co., Jacksonville, Ill.	755,645.92	501,244.08	255,421.89
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.	24,815,227.00	22,559,856.53	2,255,370.47
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.	4,111,080.94	3,259,811.38	851,219.56
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.	44,218,694.00	40,054,383.10	4,164,310.90
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.	1,930,795.07	1,504,798.90	425,996.17
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.	5,526,320.35	3,700,206.75	1,766,033.60
Equitable Life Assurance, New York, N. Y.	663,747,094.32	559,283,452.33	104,463,611.99
Equitable Life, Des Moines, Iowa.	44,995,737.73	40,436,459.33	4,559,278.40
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.	1,527,929.14	1,244,243.77	283,685.37
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.	42,778,214.11	36,608,021.05	6,110,193.06
Jefferson Standard, Greensboro, N. C.	19,700,868.23	17,880,170.32	1,820,697.91
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	32,633,933.05	27,617,968.35	5,015,964.70
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	19,706,674.80	18,515,375.87	1,191,298.93
Maryland Assurance, Baltimore, Md.	960,709.91	398,430.60	562,279.31
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	4,518,415.83	3,827,562.66	690,853.17
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	39,642,846.03	34,913,350.69	4,729,495.34
National Life Insurance Co. of United States of America, Chicago, Ill.	23,224,800.18	20,994,547.08	2,230,253.10
Northeastern Life, Concord, N. H.	283,262.99	None.	283,262.99
Our Home, Jacksonville, Fla.	438,714.83	1,284,651.32	197,063.51
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	73,356,818.48	64,693,674.80	8,663,143.68
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	8,864,004.63	7,957,298.51	906,706.12
Provident Life & Accident, Chattanooga, Tenn.	1,435,919.47	955,352.35	480,567.12
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	21,751,915.09	19,672,451.47	2,079,463.62
Shenandoah Life, Roanoke, Va.	1,617,389.92	870,278.56	777,111.36
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	2,042,439.68	1,817,992.17	204,447.51
Supreme Life & Casualty, Columbus, Ohio.	130,651.84	19,182.45	111,469.39
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	250,287,551.95	229,523,820.23	20,763,722.72
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	174,918,023.32	155,357,819.47	19,580,203.85
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	2,495,894.68	1,730,058.25	765,746.43
Union National, Houston, Tex.	187,024.51	63,673.59	123,350.92
HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>(Operating under sec. 653.)</i>			
<i>Local industrial (\$).</i>			
Capital City Benefit, Washington, D. C.	100,765.25	7,966.87	92,798.38
Peoples Mutual Benefit, Washington, D. C.	759,251.96	685,998.41	73,256.55
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	91,446.81	43,982.33	47,464.48
<i>Domestic (11).</i>			
Continental Life, Richmond, Va.	444,348.65	338,818.84	105,529.81
Guarantee Fund, Omaha, Nebr.	5,932,911.78	1,512,438.68	4,440,473.10
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.	1,991,597.85	1,213,611.87	777,985.98
Home Friendly Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.	1,092,614.38	629,969.89	462,633.49
Inter-State Business Mens Accident, Des Moines, Iowa.	562,129.83	195,525.69	366,604.23
Life & Casualty, Nashville, Tenn.	2,419,627.20	1,618,351.26	891,275.94
National Masonic Provident, Mansfield, Ohio.	490,386.07	198,164.25	292,221.82
Richmond Beneficial, Richmond, Va.	163,214.65	39,317.11	132,897.54
Standard Benefit Society, Baltimore, Md.	63,899.40	12,533.23	51,296.17
Star Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.	77,858.99	30,700.02	47,158.97
Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	595,888.06	28,918.18	566,969.88
FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.			
<i>Local (\$).</i>			
American Workmen, Washington, D. C.	243,794.27	3,912.46	239,881.81
Columbian Fraternal Association, Washington, D. C.	18,390.20	3,401.94	14,988.26
Continental Beneficial Association, Washington, D. C.	(2)	(2)	(2)
District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial, Washington, D. C.	(3)	(23)	(2)
Electrical Workers Benefit Association, Washington, D. C.	327,651.90	10,834.00	316,817.90
Independent Order of Woodmen, Washington, D. C.	(2)	(2)	(2)
Knights of Pythias (insurance dept.), Washington, D. C.	15,475,290.50	13,569,532.56	1,905,757.94
Knights of Pythias North America, etc., Washington, D. C.	63,642.58	1,150.00	62,492.58

¹ A conference examination by the States of Virginia, Kentucky, and the District of Columbia has been held since the report given was filed.

² Statement not yet filed; license not to be renewed.

³ Statement on file with this department; figures not available.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1922—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
FRATERNAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION—continued.			
<i>Domestic (47).</i>			
Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.....	\$2,575,655.42	\$41,445.20	\$2,534,210.22
American Insurance Union, Columbus, Ohio.....	1,711,570.83	247,130.83	1,464,440.00
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.....	999,941.34	24,052.52	975,888.82
Artisans Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,216,477.04	30,089.27	2,186,387.77
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill.....	820,850.12	121,356.74	699,493.38
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	4,010,577.20	137,067.02	3,873,510.18
Brotherhood of America, Supreme Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	115,947.19	8,500.00	107,447.19
Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa.....	6,040,743.15	3,075,412.33	2,965,330.82
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen & Enginemen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	8,937,267.66	190,733.01	8,746,534.65
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	8,314,675.99	889,691.89	7,424,984.10
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	1,090,256.93	63,929.71	1,026,327.22
Catholic Womens Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	1,004,375.92	26,250.00	978,125.92
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	603,464.95	85,203.14	518,261.81
Columbian Mutual Life Assurance, Memphis, Tenn.....	2,429,019.47	2,373,823.86	55,195.61
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.....	5,237,484.61	3,393,615.58	1,843,869.03
Fraternal Home Insurance Society, Philadelphia, Pa.....	997,740.87	845,536.52	152,204.35
Golden Cross, Knoxville, Tenn.....	133,341.95	72,660.70	60,681.25
Grand Aerie of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Kansas City, Mo.....	85,933.26	12,968.41	72,964.85
Improved Order of Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.....	6,742.72	580.00	6,162.72
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	229,900.42	13,323.27	216,577.15
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	16,281,784.30	255,816.30	16,025,968.00
Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.....	8,086,894.54	130,237.25	7,956,657.29
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	2,334,042.31	107,933.45	2,226,108.86
Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.....	162,335.75	116,497.46	45,838.29
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich.....	17,129,508.84	9,036,836.14	8,092,672.70
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....	6,144,468.10	330,244.18	5,814,223.92
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	33,976,488.45	2,518,794.18	31,457,694.27
Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.....	677,406.18	118,705.01	558,701.17
Moses, Grand United Order of, Charlotte Court-house, Va.....	64,697.54	909.65	63,787.89
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.....	12,358.57	840.00	11,518.57
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	438,593.18	7,208.98	431,384.20
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....	105,820.92	51,220.59	54,600.33
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.....	3,955,119.90	3,661,434.39	293,685.51
Order Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.....	187,327.56	83,081.69	104,245.87
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.....	1,894,054.50	225,750.53	1,668,303.97
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.....	879,116.76	145,000.00	734,116.76
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.....	251,878.74	9,578.00	242,300.74
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.....	13,719,130.07	496,488.84	13,222,641.23
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.....	2,087,331.52	168,900.00	1,918,431.52
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	13,166,159.25	502,649.60	12,663,509.65
Security Benefit Association, Topeka, Kans.....	2,785,961.24	747,098.95	2,038,862.29
Shield of Honor, Supreme Lodge, Baltimore, Md.....	188,301.77	9,000.00	179,301.77
Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	17,931,024.91	284,635.52	17,646,389.39
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.....	12,064,744.23	293,941.02	11,770,803.21
Woodmen of Union of United States of America, Hot Springs, Ark.....	231,379.45	7,883.00	223,496.45
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.....	56,129,907.55	1,632,924.16	54,496,983.39
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.....	2,344,961.67	94,527.76	2,250,433.91
<i>Foreign (1).</i>			
Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada..	40,722,455.38	39,852,318.18	870,137.20
LOCAL CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (1).</i>			
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.....	60,764.94	9,249.99	51,514.95

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1922—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
DOMESTIC CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (\$3).</i>			
Aetna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.	\$16,539,299.78	\$10,931,921.08	\$5,607,478.70
Aetna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	(⁽¹⁾)	(⁽¹⁾)	(⁽¹⁾)
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex.	1,784,926.10	764,379.09	1,020,547.01
American National Insurance Co. (accident department), Galveston, Tex.	(⁽¹⁾)	(⁽¹⁾)	(⁽¹⁾)
American Standard Insurance Co., Dover, Del.	144,879.60	1,644.32	143,235.28
American Surety, New York, N. Y.	15,545,524.34	8,354,203.31	7,191,321.03
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.	377,933.06	161,770.00	216,163.06
Columbia Casualty, New York, N. Y.	4,083,206.39	2,562,300.44	1,520,905.95
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.	(⁽¹⁾)	(⁽¹⁾)	(⁽¹⁾)
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.	6,391,838.96	4,391,838.96	2,000,000.00
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.	712,603.67	369,616.90	342,986.77
Continental Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	10,226,053.74	7,726,053.74	2,500,000.00
Employers' Indemnity Corporation, Kansas City, Mo.	2,672,355.08	1,670,597.94	1,071,757.14
Federal Surety, Davenport, Iowa.	1,236,867.34	336,049.58	900,817.76
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.	28,416,808.64	20,354,342.06	8,062,466.58
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	14,702,758.23	8,799,403.41	5,903,354.82
General Casualty & Surety, Detroit, Mich.	1,632,877.37	914,286.05	718,591.32
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga.	2,218,592.82	1,668,021.45	550,571.37
Globe Indemnity, Newark, N. J.	18,773,964.68	13,837,866.75	4,936,097.93
Great American Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	363,221.99	107,509.49	255,712.50
Hartford Live Stock, Hartford, Conn.	1,245,861.96	488,392.50	757,469.45
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	16,779,813.19	12,175,475.31	4,604,337.87
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance, Hartford, Conn.	10,766,875.79	5,714,148.73	5,052,727.06
Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	6,932,191.94	4,661,452.39	2,270,739.55
Independence Indemnity Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	2,792,689.09	40,000.00	2,752,689.09
Inter-Ocean Casualty, Cincinnati, Ohio.	435,509.55	125,518.25	309,991.30
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	1,912,096.53	778,277.84	1,133,818.69
London & Lancashire Indemnity Co, Hartford, Conn.	3,445,644.24	2,049,152.26	1,396,491.98
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.	752,825.38	381,529.75	371,295.63
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.	(⁽¹⁾)	(⁽¹⁾)	(⁽¹⁾)
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	31,598,890.73	21,148,026.40	10,450,864.33
Manufacturers Liability, Jersey City, N. J.	2,588,512.07	1,514,620.16	1,073,891.91
Masonic Accident, Springfield, Mass.	436,482.09	255,230.87	180,251.22
Massachusetts Accident Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.	729,686.44	354,686.44	375,000.00
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance, Boston, Mass.	7,625,501.95	4,999,991.67	2,625,510.28
Massachusetts Protective Association, Worcester, Mass.	3,262,459.45	2,301,884.26	960,575.19
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.	1,591,075.22	730,179.69	860,895.53
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y.	(⁽¹⁾)	(⁽¹⁾)	(⁽¹⁾)
National Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich.	572,140.96	192,027.85	380,119.11
National Surety, New York, N. Y.	30,682,346.43	16,229,181.85	14,453,164.58
New Amsterdam, New York, N. Y.	10,280,087.95	7,680,087.95	2,600,000.00
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.	3,228,844.45	2,014,631.39	1,214,213.06
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	2,001,971.81	815,535.99	1,186,435.82
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.	1,258,595.95	880,221.75	378,374.20
Northern Indemnity, Grand Rapids, Mich.	385,000.14	61,258.78	323,741.36
Norwich Union Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	2,408,044.31	1,407,054.71	1,000,989.60
Ohio Casualty, Hamilton, Ohio.	571,693.34	258,621.82	313,071.52
Peerless Casualty Co., Keene, N. H.	208,213.43	33,213.43	175,000.00
Phoenix Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	1,219,839.66	219,605.87	1,000,233.79
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	8,086,035.60	5,686,035.60	2,400,000.00
Reliance Life (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa.	(⁽¹⁾)	(⁽¹⁾)	(⁽¹⁾)
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,413,700.06	1,223,188.52	1,190,511.54
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	17,097,728.26	13,322,740.21	3,774,988.05
Royal Indemnity, Des Moines, Iowa.	6,847,520.38	5,271,822.15	1,575,698.23
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	15,519,685.58	10,873,893.98	4,645,791.60
Travelers Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	10,010,206.79	7,334,991.76	2,675,215.03
Union Indemnity, New Orleans, La.	4,454,316.15	2,942,134.23	1,512,181.92
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	8,296,241.50	6,295,349.78	2,000,891.72
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	35,808,174.54	24,308,763.41	11,499,411.13
<i>Mutual (\$).</i>			
Federal Mutual Liability, Boston, Mass.	2,370,796.48	1,689,445.74	681,350.74
Integrity Mutual, Chicago, Ill.	2,132,466.92	45,871.31	2,106,595.61
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass.	7,609,707.03	5,993,717.53	1,615,989.50
Lumbermen's Mutual, Chicago, Ill.	2,259,786.59	1,877,408.32	382,378.27
Mutual Plate Glass, Shelby, Ohio.	190,428.57	88,356.35	102,072.22
Security Mutual, Chicago, Ill.	6,762,678.93	4,552,678.93	2,210,000.00

* See Life.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1922—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
FOREIGN CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (5).</i>			
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, London, England.....	\$30,891,019.41	\$22,511,491.62	\$8,379,527.79
General Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation, Perth, Scotland.....	10,240,092.38	8,403,769.02	1,836,823.36
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England...	18,651,338.88	16,133,427.22	2,517,911.66
Ocean Accident & Guarantee, London, England...	18,762,021.00	17,347,906.19	1,414,114.81
Zurich General Accident & Liability Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland.....	10,288,123.11	8,591,184.04	1,696,939.07
LOCAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (6).</i>			
American Fire, Washington, D. C.....	427,127.95	54,074.78	373,053.17
Corcoran Fire, Washington, D. C.....	361,941.89	37,745.90	324,195.99
Firemen's Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.....	493,610.43	155,644.60	337,965.83
National Capital, Washington, D. C.....	161,153.99	29,183.74	131,970.25
National Union, Washington, D. C.....	354,123.39	67,641.90	286,481.49
Potomac Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.....	1,022,316.59	525,765.86	496,550.73
<i>Mutual (3).</i>			
Mutual Fire, Washington, D. C.....	302,759.45	25,960.38	276,799.07
Mutual Investment, Washington, D. C.....	10,293.81	6,828.35	3,465.46
Mutual Protection Fire, Washington, D. C.....	32,550.95	1,583.39	30,967.56
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (95).</i>			
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.....	40,375,941.13	23,873,307.25	16,502,633.88
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.....	8,036,901.63	4,955,239.55	3,081,662.08
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.....	5,844,303.70	2,745,162.48	3,099,141.22
American Alliance, New York, N. Y.....	4,601,735.46	1,596,628.45	3,005,107.01
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.....	3,841,218.42	2,939,890.50	901,327.92
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.....	7,855,699.38	4,979,070.23	2,876,629.15
American Druggists' Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1,021,357.69	3,255.78	821,101.31
American Eagle, New York, N. Y.....	6,579,665.88	3,799,003.14	2,780,662.74
American Insurance, Newark, N. J.....	19,036,743.49	12,269,913.93	6,766,829.56
Automobile Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.....	12,633,987.96	8,371,503.08	4,262,484.88
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md.....	1,707,855.76	418,567.11	1,289,288.65
Bankers' Fire, Durham, N. C.....	294,180.84	64,854.78	229,326.06
Bankers & Shippers, New York, N. Y.....	3,955,331.23	2,251,408.30	1,700,922.93
Boston Insurance, Boston, Mass.....	12,874,874.14	7,865,095.86	5,009,778.28
Buffalo Insurance, Buffalo, N. Y.....	3,881,608.35	1,386,426.48	2,495,181.87
Caledonian American, New York, N. Y.....	802,262.89	345,858.37	456,404.52
California, San Francisco, Calif.....	3,144,826.57	1,749,609.35	1,395,217.22
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.....	7,353,746.22	4,513,626.25	2,840,119.97
Central Fire, Baltimore, Md.....	2,259,949.10	619,191.05	1,640,758.05
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.....	1,191,644.43	840,635.82	351,008.61
City of New York, New York, N. Y.....	3,944,723.64	2,335,947.68	1,608,775.96
Cleveland National Fire, Cleveland, Ohio.....	(9)	(9)	(9)
Columbia Insurance, Jersey City, N. J.....	2,124,423.04	892,338.26	1,232,084.78
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.....	2,299,777.17	1,654,751.18	555,025.99
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.....	4,892,372.81	2,820,943.76	2,071,359.05
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.....	4,928,796.23	3,345,540.48	1,583,255.75
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	13,457,694.09	8,076,665.44	5,381,028.65
Continental Insurance, New York, N. Y.....	49,770,189.53	22,699,039.78	27,071,149.75
County Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,878,165.46	798,243.33	1,079,922.13
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.....	3,507,212.00	2,297,647.17	1,209,564.83
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I.....	3,836,298.16	1,135,058.86	2,701,239.30
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.....	6,938,054.92	4,038,919.97	2,899,134.95
Fidelity-Phoenix, New York, N. Y.....	36,820,785.23	18,702,611.95	18,118,173.28
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.....	17,337,895.19	11,730,096.20	5,607,808.99
Fireman's Fund, San Francisco, Calif.....	22,849,838.38	15,333,707.14	7,515,776.24
Firemen's Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.....	15,690,687.21	9,004,301.01	6,686,386.20
Franklin, Philadelphia, Pa.....	7,485,427.19	4,566,255.56	2,919,171.63
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.....	11,775,911.98	2,665,678.50	2,110,233.48
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.....	4,262,301.22	7,315,837.28	3,946,463.94
Globe & Rutgers, New York, N. Y.....	50,108,794.27	32,290,404.78	17,819,389.49
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.....	2,396,839.52	1,344,754.32	1,052,085.20
Great American, New York, N. Y.....	45,333,495.22	19,816,417.87	25,517,077.35
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.....	7,493,401.83	4,918,034.93	2,575,366.90
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	67,159,350.62	43,754,678.75	23,404,671.87

* Statement not yet filed; license not to be renewed.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1922—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.			
<i>Stock (95)—Continued.</i>			
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif.....	\$3,968,715.40	\$1,843,014.36	\$2,125,701.04
Home, New York, N. Y.....	79,391,575.19	43,760,218.94	35,631,326.25
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.....	2,575,801.66	1,044,126.39	1,531,675.27
Importers & Exporters, New York, N. Y.....	2,821,801.26	1,596,838.19	1,224,963.07
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.....	46,649,323.62	25,917,861.64	20,731,461.98
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.....	5,187,113.11	3,118,774.69	2,068,338.42
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.....	735,966.18	132,508.94	603,457.24
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.....	1,406,258.92	383,735.39	1,022,523.53
Mechanics Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Newark, N. J.....	3,461,788.32	1,916,251.22	1,545,537.10
Mechanics & Traders, Hartford, Conn.....	2,840,638.68	1,317,653.43	1,522,985.25
Mercantile, New York, N. Y.....	4,543,194.24	2,264,155.25	2,279,038.99
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.....	8,368,784.01	4,824,713.40	3,544,070.61
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	3,781,622.69	1,329,033.33	2,452,589.36
National Security, Omaha, Nebr.....	577,333.48	212,118.51	365,214.97
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	30,375,282.80	20,025,218.56	10,350,064.24
National Liberty, New York, N. Y.....	12,136,287.67	7,623,987.63	4,512,300.04
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	9,375,097.79	5,964,927.41	3,410,170.38
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.....	4,676,724.06	2,916,982.99	1,759,741.07
New Brunswick Fire, New Brunswick, N. J.....	1,467,462.31	2,943,738.05	1,523,724.26
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H.....	11,254,752.53	5,859,561.84	5,395,190.69
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.....	16,820,179.22	10,058,950.59	6,761,228.63
Northern Insurance, New York, N. Y.....	3,011,917.32	1,760,056.00	1,251,861.32
North River, New York, N. Y.....	11,059,325.49	6,733,706.33	4,325,619.16
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.....	10,772,194.59	7,269,354.15	3,502,840.44
Ohio Valley Fire & Marine, Paducah, Ky.....	(e)	(e)	(e)
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.....	4,400,875.86	1,568,130.35	2,832,745.51
Orient, Hartford, Conn.....	6,136,891.53	3,549,483.75	2,587,407.78
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.....	11,401,469.06	7,058,068.92	4,343,400.14
Peoples Fire, Frederick, Md.....	436,572.64	167,911.27	268,661.37
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,323,504.33	1,126,173.44	1,197,331.19
Phoenix Insurance, Hartford, Conn.....	26,007,613.89	11,354,254.29	14,653,359.60
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.....	10,422,516.95	5,762,721.31	4,659,795.64
Queen, New York, N. Y.....	18,859,379.46	10,181,716.99	8,677,662.47
Reliance, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,749,191.88	977,941.57	771,250.31
Republic, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1,620,416.26	1,171,361.48	449,054.78
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.....	3,365,033.77	2,106,482.57	1,258,551.20
Security, New Haven, Conn.....	8,064,471.53	5,168,771.24	2,895,700.29
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.....	22,134,376.80	13,811,278.18	8,293,098.62
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.....	20,517,281.08	10,438,049.16	10,079,231.92
Standard American, Chicago, Ill.....	336,365.14	172,589.00	163,776.14
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	1,646,591.33	809,058.17	837,533.16
Star, Newark, N. J.....	3,896,016.41	1,779,601.62	2,116,414.79
Sterling, Indianapolis, Ind.....	2,620,998.43	1,180,284.02	1,440,714.41
Stuyvesant Insurance, New York, N. Y.....	2,593,521.31	1,562,034.78	1,031,486.56
Superior Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	3,806,949.41	2,291,987.38	1,514,962.03
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.....	16,658,093.62	10,001,891.67	6,656,201.95
United Firemen's Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,287,883.94	1,527,016.88	760,867.06
United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.....	3,821,824.07	2,265,812.03	1,556,012.04
Victory Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,671,869.33	850,330.52	821,538.81
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.....	3,071,316.74	1,491,645.51	1,579,671.23
Westchester, New York, N. Y.....	11,149,598.37	7,693,154.47	3,456,443.90
<i>Mutual (25).</i>			
Atlantic Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.....	135,451.36	93,094.94	42,356.42
Berkshire Mutual, Pittsfield, Mass.....	671,299.78	520,492.92	150,806.86
Central Manufacturers, Van Wert, Ohio.....	2,234,477.81	1,062,970.67	1,171,507.14
Federal Mutual, Baltimore, Md.....	123,230.37	87,794.76	35,435.61
Fidelity Mutual, Indianapolis, Ind.....	179,748.59	68,660.51	111,088.08
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.....	684,075.95	507,447.31	176,628.64
Grain Dealers National, Indianapolis, Ind.....	1,655,305.06	592,305.78	1,062,999.28
Holyoke Mutual Fire, Salem, Mass.....	1,107,425.75	496,801.09	610,624.66
Lumbermen's Mutual, Mansfield, Ohio.....	1,975,059.70	1,190,431.80	784,627.90
Michigan Millers Mutual, Lansing, Mich.....	2,307,244.85	1,284,195.24	1,023,049.61
Merchants & Manufacturers Mutual, Mansfield, Ohio.....	260,258.40	111,664.27	148,594.13
Merrimack Mutual, Andover, Mass.....	838,989.14	673,098.70	165,890.44
Mill Owners Mutual, Des Moines, Iowa.....	1,799,226.47	913,000.21	886,226.26
Millers Mutual, Fort Worth, Tex.....	673,965.00	316,095.85	357,870.15
Millers National, Chicago, Ill.....	3,911,194.54	2,021,529.93	1,889,664.61
Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Coatesville, Pa.....	887,451.25	776,859.66	110,591.59

* Statement not yet filed.

Financial condition of insurance companies and associations doing business in the District of Columbia December 31, 1922—Continued.

Name of company.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.			
<i>Mutual (25)—Continued.</i>			
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.....	\$562,524.71	\$22,670.08	\$539,854.63
Northwestern Mutual, Seattle, Wash.....	2,203,730.22	1,866,261.09	337,469.13
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio.....	4,907,531.72	3,769,304.97	1,138,226.75
Ohio Hardware Mutual, Coshocton, Ohio.....	324,332.07	164,029.58	160,302.49
Ohio Underwriters Mutual, Van Wert, Ohio.....	266,919.78	109,273.58	157,646.20
Pawtucket Mutual, Pawtucket, R. I.....	1,019,164.06	585,845.77	433,318.29
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	1,443,911.11	597,933.98	845,957.13
Texas State Mutual, Dallas, Tex.....	216,082.29	129,490.29	86,592.00
United Mutual Fire, Boston, Mass.....	919,078.07	518,940.43	400,137.64
RECIPROCAL.			
<i>Reciprocals (3).</i>			
Reciprocal Exchange, Kansas City, Mo.....	1,088,954.69	500,207.37	588,747.32
Pennsylvania Indemnity Exchange, Philadelphia, Pa.....	988,990.98	621,341.25	367,649.73
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange, Kansas City, Mo.....	1,076,203.40	434,271.49	641,931.91
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock (58).</i>			
Abeille Fire, Paris, France.....	1,497,664.22	1,082,110.30	415,553.92
Atlas Insurance, New York, N. Y.....	5,644,227.50	4,130,835.71	1,513,391.79
British-American Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	2,302,902.46	1,491,139.98	811,762.48
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....	3,064,526.48	1,042,345.77	2,022,180.71
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	3,967,413.09	2,734,603.31	1,232,809.78
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....	15,164,807.07	9,872,989.50	5,291,817.57
Eagle Star & British Dominions, London, England.....	5,053,460.53	3,843,690.51	1,209,770.02
Fuso Marine & Fire Insurance Co., Tokio, Japan.....	1,078,140.64	157,592.46	920,548.18
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.....	1,546,776.45	1,034,312.55	512,463.90
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.....	1,291,373.36	743,339.91	548,033.45
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England.....	1,894,911.49	885,344.82	1,009,566.67
Liverpool, London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	19,813,076.75	13,373,483.66	6,439,593.09
London Assurance Corporation, London, England.....	7,865,925.17	4,701,189.71	3,164,735.46
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.....	8,014,002.81	4,304,469.63	3,709,533.18
London & Scottish Assurance Corporation, London, England.....	1,845,607.36	687,341.69	1,158,265.67
Marine Insurance, London, England.....	3,568,801.79	2,070,768.33	1,498,033.46
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....	1,565,844.36	1,082,110.30	483,734.06
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	9,467,176.13	6,266,145.65	3,201,030.48
Netherlands Insurance Co., The Hague, Holland.....	1,326,298.18	582,755.13	743,543.05
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	13,508,220.72	8,432,690.64	5,075,530.08
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	6,199,792.58	4,321,082.97	1,878,709.61
Palatine, London, England.....	5,183,128.04	3,433,411.16	1,749,716.88
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland.....	1,103,906.20	509,569.91	594,336.29
Phenix Fire, Paris, France.....	1,516,370.76	1,082,110.30	434,260.46
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.....	6,921,813.75	4,176,437.57	2,745,376.18
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	5,468,105.09	3,258,976.34	2,209,128.75
Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, England.....	21,253,689.04	15,458,138.69	5,795,550.35
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	9,178,568.64	4,447,530.26	4,731,038.38
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	1,333,759.48	541,748.07	792,011.41
Sun Insurance, London, England.....	7,093,502.73	4,885,643.77	2,207,858.96
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.....	3,054,940.22	1,654,670.39	1,400,269.83
Tokio Marine & Fire, Tokio, Japan.....	5,665,944.37	1,602,182.09	4,063,762.28
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....	2,958,409.89	1,972,014.47	986,395.42
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	1,798,159.04	1,179,705.67	618,453.37
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Victoria, Hong-kong.....	8,459,145.95	5,992,522.49	2,466,623.46
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	4,591,275.71	3,181,770.60	1,409,505.11
World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, London, England.....	917,462.19	347,383.11	570,069.08
Yorkshire, York, England.....	3,008,963.36	1,625,185.05	1,383,778.31
Total.....	10,128,203,138.53	8,325,881,201.96	1,802,321,936.57

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1922.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
LOCAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Mutual.</i>			
Acacia Mutual Life, Washington, D. C.	\$11.67		\$11.67
<i>Stock.</i>			
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.	10.00	\$4,806.66	4,816.66
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.	10.00	1,100.70	1,110.70
DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Mutual.</i>			
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	714.67	724.67
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa	10.00	1,446.65	1,456.65
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.	10.00	483.50	493.50
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	1,648.08	1,658.08
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	609.04	619.04
Home Life, New York, N. Y.	10.00	1,162.91	1,172.91
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	10.00	2,030.58	2,040.58
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.	10.00	2,176.48	1,186.48
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.	10.00	26,566.95	26,576.95
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.	10.00	3,537.21	3,547.21
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.	10.00	6,123.69	6,133.69
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.	10.00	1,230.51	1,240.51
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	10.00	2,227.97	2,237.97
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	10.00	7,322.67	7,332.67
North Carolina Mutual, Durham, N. C.	10.00	212.36	222.36
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	10.00	3,872.46	3,882.46
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	4,269.36	4,279.36
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	1,116.42	1,126.42
Provident Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	2,422.30	2,432.30
Prudential, Newark, N. J.	10.00	13,796.59	13,806.59
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.	10.00	618.78	628.78
<i>Stock.</i>			
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	1,529.52	1,539.52
American National, Galveston, Tex.	10.00	15.57	25.57
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	10.00	213.04	223.04
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.	10.00	34.08	44.08
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.	10.00	20.98	30.98
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.	10.00	154.85	164.85
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.	10.00	61.24	71.24
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	134.36	144.36
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.	10.00	1,237.75	1,247.75
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.	10.00	187.94	197.94
Equitable Life Assurance, New York, N. Y.	10.00	6,818.87	6,828.87
Equitable Life, Des Moines, Iowa.	21.67		21.67
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	1,755.95	1,765.95
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.	10.00	469.06	479.06
Jefferson Standard, Greensboro, N. C.	10.00	118.86	128.86
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	10.00	1,953.70	1,963.70
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	10.00	226.62	236.62
Maryland Assurance, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	7.92	17.92
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	57.79	67.79
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	10.00	187.21	197.21
National Life Insurance Co. of United States of America, Chicago, Ill.	10.00	288.36	298.36
Northeastern Life, Concord, N. H.	20.00		20.00
Our Home, Jacksonville, Fla.	10.00	69.66	79.66
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00	893.58	903.58
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	129.54	139.54
Provident Life & Accident, Chattanooga, Tenn.	19.17		19.17
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	211.99	221.99
Shenandoah Life, Roanoke, Va.	15.00		15.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	10.00	997.20	1,007.20
Supreme Life & Casualty, Columbus, Ohio	17.50		17.50
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	9,004.67	9,014.67
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00	2,396.44	2,396.44
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	10.00	17.25	27.25
Union National, Houston, Tex.	10.00		10.00
HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
(Operating under sec. 653.)			
<i>Local industrial.</i>			
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.	10.00	782.85	792.85
Peoples Mutual Benefit, Washington, D. C.	10.00	6,492.48	6,502.48
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	10.00	955.92	965.92

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1922—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.			
<i>Domestic.</i>			
Continental Life, Richmond, Va.....	\$10.00	\$2,161.92	\$2,171.92
Guarantee Fund, Omaha, Nebr.....	10.00	25.14	35.14
Home Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.....	10.00	3,193.54	3,193.54
Inter-State Business Mens Accident, Des Moines, Iowa.....	20.00		20.00
Life & Casualty Insurance Co., Nashville, Tenn.....	10.00	1,302.27	1,312.27
National Masonic Provident, Mansfield, Ohio.....	10.00	3.09	13.09
Richmond Beneficial, Richmond, Va.....	10.00	228.40	238.40
Standard Benefit Society, Baltimore, Md.....	21.67		21.67
Star Life Insurance Co., Baltimore, Md.....	10.00	238.99	248.99
Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Richmond, Va.....	10.00	70.71	80.71
FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS.			
<i>Local.</i>			
American Workmen, Washington, D. C.....	5.00		5.00
Columbian Fraternal Association, Washington, D. C.....	5.00		5.00
Continental Beneficial Association, Washington, D. C.....	5.00		5.00
District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial, Washington, D. C.....	5.00		5.00
Electrical Workers Benefit Association, Washington, D. C.....	16.25		16.25
Independent Order of Woodmen, Washington, D. C.....	5.00		5.00
Jonavid of America, Royal Order, Washington, D. C.....	5.00		5.00
Knights of Pythias (Insurance Department), Washington, D. C.....	5.00		5.00
Knights of Pythias, North America, Washington, D. C.....	5.00		5.00
<i>Domestic.</i>			
Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.....	5.00		5.00
American Insurance Union, Columbus, Ohio.....	5.00		5.00
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.....	5.00		5.00
Artisans Order Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.....	5.00		5.00
Benefit Association of Railway Employes, Chicago, Ill.....	5.00		5.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	5.00		5.00
Brotherhood of America, Supreme Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	15.00		15.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa.....			
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen & Enginemen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	5.00		5.00
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	5.00		5.00
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	5.00		5.00
Catholic Womens Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	5.00		5.00
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	5.00		5.00
Columbian Mutual Life Assurance, Memphis, Tenn.....	5.00		5.00
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.....	5.00		5.00
Fraternal Home Insurance Society, Philadelphia, Pa.....	5.00		5.00
Golden Cross, Knoxville, Tenn.....	5.00		5.00
Grand Aerie of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Kansas City, Mo.....			
Improved Order of Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.....	5.00		5.00
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	5.00		5.00
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	5.00		5.00
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.....	5.00		5.00
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	5.00		5.00
Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.....	5.00		5.00
Maccabees, The, Detroit, Mich.....	5.00		5.00
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....	5.00		5.00
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	12.92		12.92
Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.....	5.00		5.00
Moses Grand United Order Charlotte, Va.....	5.00		5.00
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.....	5.00		5.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	5.00		5.00
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....	5.00		5.00
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.....	5.00		5.00
Order of Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.....	5.00		5.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers, Columbus, Ohio.....	5.00		5.00
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.....	5.00		5.00
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.....	5.00		5.00
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.....	5.00		5.00
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.....	5.00		5.00
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	5.00		5.00
Security Benefit Association, Topeka, Kans.....	5.00		5.00
Shield of Honor, Supreme Lodge, Baltimore, Md.....	5.00		5.00
Womens Benefit Association of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	5.00		5.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.....	5.00		5.00
Woodmen of Union of United States of America, Hot Springs, Ark.....	5.00		5.00
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.....	5.00		5.00
Workmens Circle, New York N. Y.....	5.00		5.00
<i>Foreign.</i>			
Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada.....	5.00		5.00

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1922—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
LOCAL CASUALTY COMPANY.			
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.....	\$10.00	\$281.86	\$291.86
DOMESTIC CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
Stock.			
Aetna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.....	10.00	650.64	660.64
Aetna Life (accident department).....	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex.....	10.00	.....	10.00
American National Insurance Co. (accident department), Galveston, Tex.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Standard Insurance Co., Dover, Del.....	16.67	.....	16.67
American Surety, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	14.78	24.78
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.....	10.00	11.29	21.29
Columbia Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	344.72	354.72
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.....	10.00	336.32	346.32
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.....	10.00	259.71	269.71
Continental Casualty, Chicago, Ill.....	10.00	1,919.16	1,929.16
Employers Indemnity Corporation, Kansas City, Mo.....	24.17	.....	24.17
Equitable Accident, Boston, Mass.....	.....	4.02	4.02
Federal Surety, Davenport, Iowa.....	10.00	15.21	25.21
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	1,711.66	1,721.66
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md.....	10.00	29.34	39.34
General Casualty & Surety, Detroit, Mich.....	10.00	16.76	26.76
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga.....	10.00	112.80	122.80
Globe Indemnity, Newark, N. J.....	10.00	669.60	679.60
Great American Casualty, Chicago, Ill.....	20.00	.....	20.00
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., Hartford, Conn.....	10.00	102.06	112.06
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.....	10.00	400.40	410.40
Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.....	10.00	40.19	50.19
Independence Indemnity Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	10.00	541.33	551.33
Inter-Ocean Casualty, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	14.17	.....	14.17
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	1.53	11.53
London & Lancashire Indemnity Co., Hartford, Conn.....	10.00	34.24	44.24
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.....	10.00	149.02	159.02
Maryland Assurance Corporation, Baltimore, Md.....	(1)	5.10	15.10
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.....	10.00	(1)	(1)
Manufacturers Liability, Jersey City, N. J.....	21.67	737.86	747.86
Masonic Accident, Springfield, Mass.....	10.00	.....	21.67
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass.....	10.00	4.09	14.09
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.....	10.00	94.60	104.60
Massachusetts Protective Association, Worcester, Mass.....	10.00	784.28	794.28
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	89.52	99.52
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y.....	(1)	19.54	29.54
National Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich.....	10.00	(1)	(1)
National Surety, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	136.44	146.44
New Amsterdam, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	136.98	146.98
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.....	10.00	1,090.84	1,100.84
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	45.61	55.61
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.....	10.00	158.15	168.15
Northern Indemnity, Grand Rapids, Mich.....	10.00	272.15	282.15
Norwich Union Indemnity, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Ohio Casualty, Hamilton, Ohio.....	10.00	178.75	188.75
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H.....	10.00	3.42	13.42
Phoenix Indemnity, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	95.75	105.75
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.....	19.15	.....	19.15
Reliance Life (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa.....	10.00	266.35	276.35
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	238.80	248.80
Southern Surety, Des Moines, Iowa.....	10.00	785.30	795.30
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.....	10.00	53.96	63.96
Travelers Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.....	10.00	2,026.74	2,036.74
Union Indemnity, New Orleans, La.....	10.00	590.81	600.81
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	10.00	158.81	168.81
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.....	10.00	399.09	409.09
	10.00	2,750.10	2,760.10
Mutual.			
Federal Mutual Liability, Boston, Mass.....	10.00	.....	10.00
Integrity Mutual, Chicago, Ill.....	10.00	202.05	212.05
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass.....	10.00	19.36	29.36
Lumbermens Mutual, Chicago, Ill.....	10.00	70.68	80.68
Mutual Plate Glass, Shelby, Ohio.....	10.00	22.43	32.43
Security Mutual, Chicago, Ill.....	10.00	4.59	14.59

¹ See Life.

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1922—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
FOREIGN CASUALTY COMPANIES.			
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, London, England	\$10.00	\$903.88	\$913.88
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Perth, Scotland	10.00	578.92	588.92
London Guaranty & Accident, London, England	10.00	382.54	392.54
Ocean Accident & Guaranty, London, England	10.00	561.22	571.22
Zurich General Accident & Liability Insurance Co., Zurich, Switzerland	10.00	80.24	90.24
LOCAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock.</i>			
American Fire, Washington, D. C.	10.00	467.48	477.48
Corcoran Fire, Washington, D. C.	10.00	335.66	345.66
Firemen's Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	782.92	792.92
National Capital, Washington, D. C.	10.00	370.87	380.87
National Union, Washington, D. C.	10.00	683.18	693.18
Potomac Insurance Co., Washington, D. C.	10.00	291.39	301.39
<i>Mutual.</i>			
Mutual Fire, Washington, D. C.	10.00	.....	10.00
Mutual Investment, Washington, D. C.	10.00	.....	10.00
Mutual Protection Fire, Washington, D. C.	10.00	.....	10.00
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
<i>Stock.</i>			
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.	2 200.00	534.90	734.90
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	10.00	108.68	118.68
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	2 200.00	123.92	323.92
American Alliance, New York, N. Y.	10.00	84.92	94.92
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	10.00	737.66	747.66
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	10.00	31.69	41.69
American Druggists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio.	10.00	19.19	29.19
American Eagle, New York, N. Y.	2 200.00	207.13	407.13
American Insurance, Newark, N. J.	10.00	249.60	259.60
Automobile Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	2 200.00	1,133.42	1,333.42
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	6.58	16.58
Bankers Fire, Durham, N. C.	10.00	.....	10.00
Bankers & Shippers, New York, N. Y.	10.00	311.15	321.15
Boston Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.	2 200.00	428.88	628.88
Buffalo Insurance, Buffalo, N. Y.	10.00	86.58	96.58
Caledonian American, New York, N. Y.	10.00	26.06	36.06
California, San Francisco, Calif.	10.00	94.43	104.43
Camden Fire, Camden, N. J.	2 200.00	69.87	269.87
Central Fire, Baltimore, Md.	19.17	.....	19.17
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.	10.00	110.93	120.93
City of New York, New York, N. Y.	2 150.00	101.19	251.19
Cleveland National Fire, Cleveland, Ohio.	10.00	21.83	31.83
Columbia Insurance, Jersey City, N. J.	2 150.00	51.14	201.14
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	10.00	47.57	57.57
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.	2 150.00	510.82	660.82
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	10.00	92.11	102.11
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	2 200.00	220.96	420.96
Continental Insurance, New York, N. Y.	2 200.00	1,016.47	1,216.47
County Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	28.26	38.26
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.	10.00	42.87	52.87
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I.	2 150.00	47.10	197.10
Federal, Jersey City, N. J.	2 200.00	1,004.00	1,204.00
Fidelity-Phoenix, New York, N. Y.	2 200.00	809.72	1,009.72
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	225.18	235.18
Firemans Fund, San Francisco, Calif.	10.00	2,200.40	2,210.40
Firemens Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.	10.00	576.86	586.86
Franklin, Philadelphia, Pa.	2 200.00	484.98	684.98
Girard Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	88.18	98.18
Glens Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	2 200.00	786.73	986.73
Globe & Rutgers, New York, N. Y.	2 200.00	284.02	484.02
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.	10.00	54.78	64.78
Great American, New York, N. Y.	2 200.00	719.80	919.80
Hanover Fire, New York, N. Y.	10.00	116.79	126.79
Hartford Fire, Hartford, Conn.	2 200.00	859.14	1,059.14
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif.	10.00	112.63	122.63
Home, New York, N. Y.	2 200.00	2,119.31	2,319.31
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.	10.00	67.45	77.45
Importers & Exporters, New York, N. Y.	10.00	1.91	11.91
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	2 200.00	1,372.95	1,572.95

² Licensed under the provisions of the marine insurance act, approved March 4, 1922.

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1922—Continued.

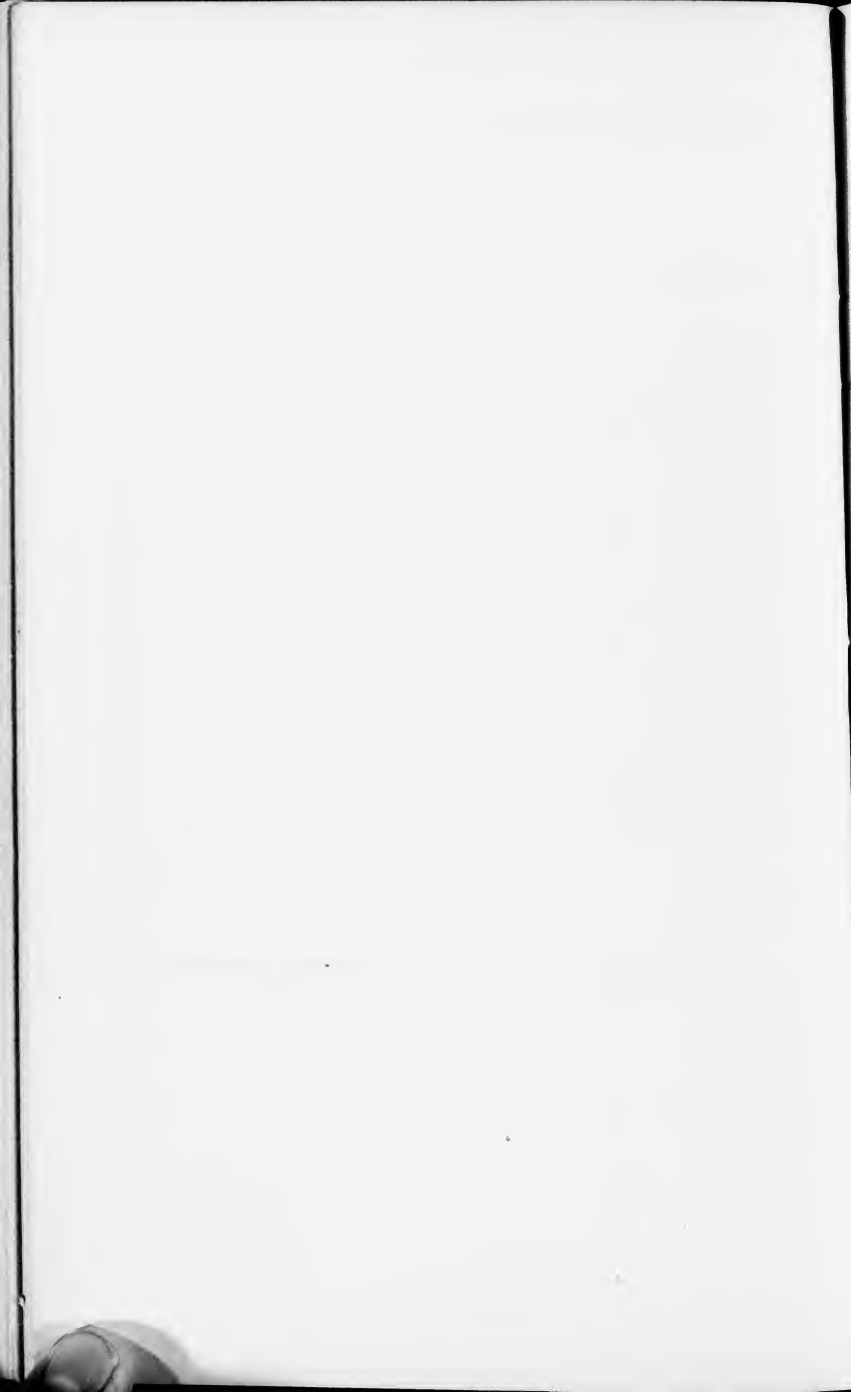
Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
DOMESTIC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES—continued.			
<i>Stock—Continued.</i>			
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.	\$10.00	\$539.58	\$549.58
Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	115.98	125.98
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.	10.00	30.80	40.80
Mechanics Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Newark, N. J.	10.00	40.52	50.52
Mechanics & Traders, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	44.33	54.33
Mercantile, New York, N. Y.	2 150.00	423.86	573.86
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp., New York, N. Y.	.....	68.00	68.00
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	10.00	96.03	106.03
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	35.15	45.15
National Security, Omaha, Nebr.	20.00	.....	20.00
National Fire, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	872.48	882.48
National Liberty, New York, N. Y.	10.00	696.51	706.51
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	2 200.00	310.71	510.71
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	10.00	167.25	177.25
New Brunswick Fire, New Brunswick, N. J.	10.00	24.97	34.97
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H.	10.00	89.19	99.19
New Jersey Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.	.....	15.38	15.38
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	2 200.00	255.43	455.43
Northern Insurance, New York, N. Y.	20.00	.....	20.00
North River, New York, N. Y.	10.00	140.76	150.76
Northwestern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	10.00	583.47	593.47
Ohio Valley Fire & Marine, Paducah, Ky.	10.00	72	10.72
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	10.00	85.73	95.73
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	141.64	151.64
Pennsylvania Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	2 200.00	278.23	478.23
Peoples Fire, Frederick, Md.	10.00	29.52	39.52
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	49.36	59.36
Phoenix Insurance, Hartford, Conn.	2 200.00	415.38	615.38
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.	2 200.00	289.32	489.32
Queen, New York, N. Y.	2 200.00	1,002.88	1,202.88
Reliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	20.51	30.51
Republic, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	6.60	16.60
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.	10.00	254.32	264.32
Security, New Haven, Conn.	10.00	91.65	101.65
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.	2 200.00	268.05	468.05
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.	2 200.00	602.92	802.92
Standard American, Chicago, Ill.	15.00	.....	15.00
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.	10.00	73.97	83.97
Star, Newark, N. J.	10.00	72.98	82.98
Sterling, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00	95.21	105.21
Stuyvesant Insurance, New York, N. Y.	10.00	3.84	13.84
Superior Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	10.00	21.27	31.27
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.	10.00	195.46	205.46
United Firemens Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	25.74	35.74
United States Lloyds, New York, N. Y.	2 150.00	88.72	238.72
Victory Insurance Co. of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	46.02	56.02
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.	10.00	46.98	56.98
Wash. Marine, New York, N. Y.	.....	16.90	16.90
Westchester, New York, N. Y.	2 200.00	266.15	466.15
<i>Mutual.</i>			
Atlantic Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.	10.00	.....	10.00
Berkshire Mutual, Pittsfield, Mass.	10.00	.....	10.00
Central Manufacturers, Van Wert, Ohio.	10.00	.....	10.00
Federal Mutual, Baltimore, Md.	10.00	.....	10.00
Fidelity Mutual, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00	.....	10.00
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.	10.00	.....	10.00
Grain Dealers National, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00	.....	10.00
Holyoke Mutual Fire, Salem, Mass.	15.00	.....	15.00
Lumbermens Mutual, Mansfield, Ohio.	10.00	.....	10.00
Michigan Millers Mutual, Lansing, Mich.	16.67	.....	16.67
Merchants & Manufacturers Mutual, Mansfield, Ohio.	10.00	.....	10.00
Merrimack Mutual, Andover, Mass.	.....	.....	10.00
Mill Owners Mutual, Des Moines, Iowa.	22.50	.....	22.50
Millers Mutual, Ft. Worth, Texas.	20.00	.....	20.00
Millers National, Chicago, Ill.	10.00	.....	10.00
Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Coatesville, Pa.	10.00	.....	10.00
Mutual Fire, Sandy Spring, Md.	10.00	.....	10.00
Northwestern Mutual, Seattle, Wash.	10.00	.....	10.00
Ohio Farmers, Le Roy, Ohio.	10.00	.....	10.00
Ohio Hardware Mutual, Coschocton, Ohio.	20.00	.....	20.00
Pawtucket Mutual, Pawtucket, R. I.	10.00	.....	10.00
Pennsylvania Mills Mutual, Wilkes Barre, Pa.	10.00	.....	10.00
Texas State Mutual, Dallas, Tex.	20.00	.....	20.00
United Mutual Fire, Boston, Mass.	20.00	.....	20.00

•Licensed under the provisions of the marine insurance act approved Mar 4, 1922.

Taxes and fees paid by all insurance companies and associations, agents, brokers, and solicitors authorized in the District of Columbia for year ending 1922—Continued.

Name of company.	Filing fees.	Taxes.	Total.
RECIPROCAL.			
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange, Kansas City, Mo.	\$17. 50	.....	\$17. 50
Pennsylvania Indemnity Exchange, Philadelphia, Pa.	19. 17	.....	19. 17
Reciprocal Exchange, Kansas City, Mo.	17. 50	.....	17. 50
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.			
Abeille Fire, Paris, France.	10. 00	\$56. 02	66. 02
Atlas Assurance, London, England.	10. 00	138. 39	148. 39
British American Assurance, Toronto, Canada.	10. 00	79. 14	89. 14
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.	10. 00	8. 31	18. 31
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.	10. 00	179. 14	189. 14
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.	² 200. 00	435. 40	635. 40
Eagle Star & British Dominions, London, England.	10. 00	226. 78	236. 78
Fuso Marine & Fire Insurance Co., Tokio, Japan.	15. 00	.....	15. 00
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.	10. 00	30. 22	40. 22
Indemnity Mutual Marine, London, England.	² 150. 00	16. 49	166. 49
Law Union & Rock, Liverpool, England.	10. 00	12. 06	22. 06
Liverpool London & Globe, Liverpool, England.	10. 00	487. 53	497. 53
London Assurance Corporation, London, England.	10. 00	100. 69	110. 69
London & Lancashire Fire, Liverpool, England.	10. 00	321. 10	331. 10
London & Scottish Assurance Corporation, London, England.	10. 00	42. 33	52. 33
Marine Insurance, London, England.	² 150. 00	69. 03	219. 03
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.	10. 00	56. 02	66. 02
Northern Assurance, London, England.	10. 00	283. 19	293. 19
Netherlands Insurance Co., The Hague, Holland.	10. 00	.....	10. 00
North British & Mercantile, London, England.	² 200. 00	325. 53	525. 53
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.	10. 00	184. 72	194. 72
Palatine, London, England.	10. 00	427. 25	437. 25
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland.	10. 00	3. 89	13. 89
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.	10. 00	56. 02	66. 02
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.	10. 00	188. 53	198. 53
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.	10. 00	116. 68	126. 68
Royal Insurance Company, Liverpool, England.	² 200. 00	953. 89	1, 153. 89
Scandinavian American Assurance, Christiania, Norway. ....	.....	89. 46	89. 46
Scottish Union & National, Edinburgh, Scotland.	10. 00	472. 52	482. 52
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.	10. 00	38. 50	48. 50
Sun Insurance, London, England.	10. 00	46. 64	56. 64
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenburg, Sweden.	10. 00	42. 44	52. 44
Tokio Marine & Fire, Tokio, Japan.	10. 00	46. 59	56. 59
Union Assurance Society, London England.	10. 00	.....	10. 00
Union Fire, Paris, France.	10. 00	88. 12	98. 12
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Victoria, Hongkong.	10. 00	538. 38	548. 38
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.	10. 00	13. 18	23. 18
World Auxiliary Insurance Corporation, London, England.	10. 00	10. 80	20. 80
Yorkshire, York, England.	10. 00	.....	10. 00
Total.	10, 254. 19	192, 309. 22	202, 563. 41
Principal agents. ....	.....	.....	12, 858. 35
Solicitors. ....	.....	.....	10, 384. 23
Brokers. ....	.....	.....	2, 091. 70
Assignments. ....	.....	.....	112. 50
Miscellaneous revenue, such as seals, etc. ....	.....	.....	273. 75
Total collections for year 1922. ....	.....	.....	228, 283. 94

¹ Licensed under the provisions of the marine insurance act approved Mar. 4, 1922.



COMPARATIVE TABLES.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES,
DECEMBER 31, 1922.

TABLE A.—Assets.—Nature of the total admitted assets of all life insurance companies au-

Name and location.	Market value of real estate estate.	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Premium notes, policy loans, or liens.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.				
Acacia Mutal Life, Washington, D. C....	\$32,485.50	\$3,242,519.39	\$5,000.00	\$783,336.73
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.....	245,092.00	673,375.00	500.00	65,535.19
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.	90,150.00	.....	353.00	677.92
Total.....	367,727.50	3,915,894.39	5,853.00	849,549.84
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
<i>Mutual.</i>				
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.....	250,000.00	1,114,605.00	.....	221,448.92
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	55,116.60	46,653,732.12	.....	4,011,610.80
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	396,500.00	9,957,058.33	38,700.00	5,565,896.38
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn....	1,896,399.69	35,657,300.27	.....	13,361,655.64
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,676,640.28	19,655,387.35	65,500.00	9,891,220.74
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	1,500,000.00	9,580,590.00	.....	8,693,021.38
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	11,712,695.08	139,191,119.89	.....	22,278,960.84
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	1,095,225.00	55,155,910.25	.....	26,887,061.10
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.....	27,465,003.68	510,117,264.66	.....	87,461,574.25
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	2,536,233.58	128,896,828.99	5,113,000.00	63,204,289.04
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.....	12,038,217.68	117,448,926.00	200,000.00	97,482,150.07
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	1,320,327.21	35,850,857.44	.....	13,323,113.44
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	3,220,529.00	24,106,551.26	1,500.00	22,737,418.77
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	8,238,684.28	200,063,277.46	1,620,800.00	166,069,516.84
North Carolina Mutual, Durham, N. C.	356,124.01	313,802.64	.....	123,934.31
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	2,828,701.20	232,704,690.37	.....	84,473,099.74
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,013,470.24	100,139,275.76	1,217,175.00	45,979,145.94
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	2,393,950.00	36,777,283.96	.....	10,214,481.61
Provident Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	793,375.85	26,324,579.37	1,875,020.83	16,816,131.52
Prudential, Newark, N. J.....	15,590,521.18	325,272,376.35	642,500.00	61,476,396.26
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.....	1,851,938.41	24,272,800.00	25,000.00	11,539,406.93
Total.....	99,229,642.97	2,079,854,217.47	10,799,195.83	771,843,534.52
<i>Stock.</i>				
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	1,859,359.45	75,469,911.12	492,939.00	19,519,930.97
American National, Galveston, Tex....	917,417.61	5,352,594.38	25,000.00	1,458,245.93
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....	466,888.25	6,645,759.00	41,951.60	2,284,960.16
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.....	148,946.81	16,513,567.42	.....	2,892,268.93
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty Co., Jacksonville, Ill.....	78,059.74	449,760.50	.....	42,768.50
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.	1,072,600.25	4,476,232.20	.....	4,653,186.11
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.	74,680.50	2,792,831.17	.....	399,032.75
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.....	653,427.28	22,858,947.14	.....	5,106,752.72
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.....	.....	1,236,625.00	.....	126,310.48
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.....	.....	1,386,955.00	1,500.00	597,464.87
Equitable Life Assurance, New York, N. Y.....	13,905,711.14	170,167,336.85	700,800.00	96,652,995.71
Equitable Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	933,663.45	31,512,966.73	.....	5,792,178.45
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.....	196,857.30	160,550.00	10,695.23	9,590.51
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.....	2,496,484.05	20,330,461.70	50,000.00	6,537,934.43
Jefferson Standard, Greensboro, N. C.	1,251,321.45	10,684,341.24	177,238.82	4,339,553.97
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.....	862,164.34	25,962,365.95	136,000.00	1,473,920.75
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....	4,033,304.46	6,808,767.73	.....	4,239,328.54
Maryland Assurance, Baltimore, Md.....	227,100.00	209,550.00	400.00	13,745.00
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	1,251,311.74	26,608,811.42	.....	727,561.41
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.....	.....	.....	.....	8,362,944.60
National Life Insurance Co. of United States of America, Chicago, Ill.....	336,437.72	9,188,132.52	.....	5,065,068.41
Northeastern Life, Concord, N. H.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Our Home, Jacksonville, Fla.....	1,164,123.00	.....	1,21,400.00	184,796.85
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	6,940,363.05	29,006,009.58	4,044,008.26	12,435,733.34
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	522,231.28	2,904,550.00	.....	1,684,232.97
Provident Life & Accident, Chattanooga, Tenn.....	139,212.19	364,737.32	44,700.00	112,025.18
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	180,000.00	1,337,837.63	.....	4,192,656.70
Shenandoah Life, Roanoke, Va.....	.....	1,203,801.65	65,100.00	103,483.51

¹ A conference examination by the States of Virginia, Kentucky, and the District of Columbia has been held since the report above given was filed.

thorized to transact business in the District of Columbia on the 31st day of December, 1922.

Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Interest and rents due and accrued.	Deferred and unpaid premiums.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
\$1,449,630.00	\$109,908.96	\$79,247.44	\$1,005,880.03	\$120,336.82	\$137,590.53	\$6,690,754.34
1,192,063.03	77,986.41	33,886.10	76,421.03	4,664.88	17,138.30	2,372,395.04
499,763.50	49,175.57	8,146.44	17,770.81	34,387.51	19,740.51	680,684.24
3,141,456.53	237,070.94	121,289.98	1,100,071.87	159,388.91	174,469.34	9,723,833.62
4,830,174.41	155,257.51	100,453.72	94,329.21	233,170.81	1,800.53	6,997,639.05
2,519,019.98	367,264.51	1,468,374.63	2,236,956.53	151,502.08	829,274.10	56,634,293.15
14,696,474.04	381,955.10	387,188.63	602,821.16	89,792.77	10,516.03	32,105,870.38
47,048,103.00	1,109,272.10	2,173,188.56	1,887,124.43	151,201.44	25,342.20	103,261,602.93
18,131,496.96	487,624.01	786,693.65	826,078.82	281,198.05	362,075.59	51,439,244.27
24,671,211.00	332,263.09	420,318.35	1,024,978.64	62,392.33	31,060.18	46,273,714.61
80,721,058.42	2,220,203.86	6,316,480.46	6,101,424.25	.....	406,039.39	208,075,903.41
70,292,078.35	2,362,340.53	2,913,800.13	4,467,241.38	2,150.31	.....	163,175,807.05
568,191,979.92	16,264,724.10	20,372,109.84	26,835,640.87	4,194,347.39	1,052,319.48	1,279,850,325.23
115,574,240.66	2,631,697.44	6,685,780.08	5,834,999.37	5,159.00	6,609.31	330,475,008.85
440,864,293.83	6,181,901.48	9,261,375.39	6,889,656.33	950,322.65	191,208.00	691,125,635.43
29,543,410.03	715,135.18	2,145,423.81	1,605,764.25	6,501.78	7,509.01	84,603,024.13
73,721,934.00	565,997.15	1,833,430.13	1,779,891.10	12,679.73	13,143.45	127,966,787.69
606,650,982.00	8,844,804.09	14,431,849.87	14,684,346.09	360,708.25	33,042,758.57	988,552,210.96
624,591.00	35,817.03	21,409.45	174,398.26	37,542.57	55,009.57	1,632,009.70
204,012,069.00	3,878,396.24	9,243,238.07	9,078,550.61	105,222.22	28,199.62	546,296,308.43
91,675,490.52	2,582,670.30	4,097,685.60	6,016,551.56	74,786.84	80,924.28	253,715,327.48
15,308,343.56	1,041,743.33	1,536,807.19	1,224,760.36	5,055.37	5,055.37	68,497,370.01
82,038,989.52	607,533.43	1,860,579.17	3,270,575.26	102,008.05	58,853.45	133,629,939.85
459,832,514.54	14,826,018.54	13,902,742.66	14,420,219.70	2,395,067.50	1,961,132.06	906,397,224.67
36,590,786.72	1,316,342.22	1,203,112.57	1,850,895.74	.....	.....	78,650,282.49
2,987,539,782.86	66,908,961.24	101,162,031.96	110,907,183.92	9,221,309.14	38,229,430.14	6,199,236,429.77
65,134,917.13	5,268,916.85	3,710,283.07	4,239,218.02	31,373,969.47	27,665.63	207,041,779.45
4,214,350.01	1,718,881.46	318,927.45	244,144.79	109,598.73	62,536.43	14,296,623.93
239,967.02	328,728.77	160,220.43	242,727.79	68,698.99	104,067.91	10,375,834.10
1,621,926.01	215,726.10	325,473.19	160,281.20	.....	.....	21,878,189.66
13,166.25	112,475.06	7,571.48	21,610.16	73,326.65	42,072.42	756,665.92
13,323,173.28	287,784.04	446,453.71	469,608.60	262,102.59	175,913.78	24,815,227.00
658,714.50	10,696.51	73,824.29	85,469.06	81,270.07	65,437.91	4,111,080.94
11,778,130.00	586,806.73	1,098,560.53	1,930,518.89	236,989.97	31,439.26	44,218,694.00
338,890.00	51,866.23	47,163.83	134,262.03	2,976.23	7,328.73	1,930,795.07
3,183,591.12	81,159.27	98,625.81	177,044.82	10,173.92	10,184.46	5,526,330.35
355,045,132.82	7,454,839.58	8,950,043.33	11,120,028.22	833,306.58	1,083,129.91	663,747,064.32
1,322,578.58	315,942.23	1,302,292.62	844,503.84	470,608.85	499,057.02	44,995,737.73
953,688.99	73,741.14	15,661.90	21,547.19	99,892.33	14,295.45	1,527,929.14
10,881,049.84	693,536.41	627,173.77	1,114,014.70	45,988.02	38,080.81	42,738,562.11
987,209.30	1,216,393.79	257,522.81	875,238.98	259,393.61	347,345.74	19,700,808.23
2,343,482.28	658,405.94	673,380.81	347,837.10	183,494.46	7,118.58	32,633,933.05
3,462,227.00	527,551.08	440,809.95	194,158.76	16,395.10	15,867.82	19,706,764.80
805,591.71	77,427.65	6,387.60	57,800.26	9,570.65	9,812.96	900,709.91
137,065.20	119,513.95	48,966.17	48,039.64	28,139.92	27,920.46	4,518,415.83
3,139,745.65	606,287.40	1,389,617.70	1,355,250.07	155,693.82	226,816.37	39,642,846.03
7,007,753.53	706,644.85	475,445.89	403,164.94	200,830.57	218,678.25	23,224,800.18
.....	281,075.49	2,187.50	.....	.....	.....	283,262.99
159,556.02	128,516.36	17,154.09	120,470.44	156,113.34	160,415.27	1,381,714.83
11,214,130.61	1,469,894.51	962,409.71	1,673,779.68	5,708,824.11	98,334.37	73,356,818.48
3,091,230.32	364,481.11	159,261.00	148,020.00	34,946.62	64,948.67	8,864,004.63
520,553.53	66,497.93	15,054.07	40,461.72	183,889.58	51,212.05	1,435,919.47
14,093,861.80	693,301.76	318,109.52	820,143.79	375,341.89	259,338.00	21,751,915.09
70,924.10	158,454.24	23,890.77	31,597.84	30,091.87	39,954.06	1,647,389.92

TABLE A.—Assets.—Nature of the total admitted assets of all life insurance companies
1922—

Name and location.	Market value of real estate estate.	Mortgage loans.	Collateral loans.	Premium notes, policy loans, or liens.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—contd.				
<i>Stock—Continued</i>				
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.....		\$836,268.85	\$21,488.29	\$280,843.53
Supreme Life & Casualty, Columbus, Ohio.....			150.00	
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.....	\$8,490,119.56	60,450,460.10		25,615,117.80
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio...	2,465,967.17	121,130,910.80		34,206,453.32
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	30,862.77	1,468,011.49	7,250.00	305,233.73
Union National, Houston, Tex.....		162,754.00		524.65
Total.....	49,698,614.56	660,681,808.49	5,840,621.20	249,316,874.78
RECAPITULATION.				
District of Columbia companies.....	367,727.50	3,915,894.39	5,853.00	849,549.84
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia:				
Mutual.....	99,229,642.97	2,079,854,217.47	10,799,195.83	771,843,534.52
Stock.....	49,698,614.56	660,681,808.49	5,840,621.20	249,316,874.78
Grand total.....	149,295,985.03	2,744,451,920.35	16,645,670.03	1,022,009,959.14

authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia on the 31st day of December,
Continued.

Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Interest and rents due and accrued.	Deferred and unpaid premiums.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets.
\$290,334.99	\$305,172.35	\$65,371.55	\$236,977.71	\$32,484.39	\$26,501.98	\$2,042,439.68
107,670.15	12,230.18	945.65	9,655.86	71,486.55	71,486.55	130,651.84
84,086,412.88	2,804,585.42	2,884,424.76	6,980,848.55	59,519,437.45	543,854.57	250,287,551.95
6,467,185.04	1,259,131.11	7,321,855.81	2,110,209.75	104,832.35	128,522.03	174,938,023.32
459,638.00	52,981.82	53,854.10	129,313.67	11,474.06	22,814.96	2,495,804.68
-----	14,372.11	7,880.14	1,493.61	23,968.80	23,968.80	187,024.51
607,053,847.66	28,644,019.43	32,296,805.01	36,289,441.68	100,735,371.54	4,406,121.21	1,766,151,283.14
3,141,456.53	237,070.94	121,289.98	1,100,071.87	159,388.91	174,469.34	9,723,833.62
2,987,539,782.86	66,908,961.24	101,162,031.96	110,907,183.92	9,221,309.14	38,229,430.14	6,199,236,429.77
607,053,847.66	28,644,019.43	32,296,805.01	36,289,441.68	100,735,371.54	4,406,121.21	1,766,151,283.14
3,597,735,087.05	95,790,051.61	133,580,126.95	148,296,697.47	110,116,069.59	42,810,020.69	7,975,111,546.53

TABLE B.—Liabilities—Showing the nature of the liabilities of all life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia on the 31st day of December, 1922.

Name and location.	Net reserve.	Policy claims.	Other liabilities to policy holders due and deferred.	All other liabilities.	Capital stock.	Unassigned funds, surplus.	Total liabilities.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.							
Aecia Mutual Life, Washington, D. C.	\$5,897,723.00	\$48,129.00	\$43,117.01	\$54,146.04	.....	\$647,640.29	\$6,690,734.34
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.	1,710,273.00	6,287.24	28,337.70	25,279.69	\$120,000.00	456,217.41	2,352,395.04
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.	458,548.00	7,973.25	3,044.00	50,916.89	100,000.00	60,202.10	680,684.24
Total.....	8,072,543.00	62,389.49	74,498.71	130,342.62	220,000.00	1,164,059.80	9,723,833.62
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.							
Mutual.							
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.	6,018,221.29	10,355.43	11,080.97	29,544.40	.....	928,427.96	6,997,639.05
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.	38,339,973.00	639,033.00	807,876.00	684,529.96	.....	16,102,312.09	56,634,233.15
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.	29,372,454.00	161,536.00	296,245.54	172,007.50	.....	2,103,627.34	32,105,870.38
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	89,087,888.20	419,536.18	4,256,814.50	835,870.14	.....	8,641,843.91	103,261,902.93
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	43,811,436.00	131,349.01	1,143,496.85	520,991.81	.....	51,439,244.27	51,439,244.27
Home Life, New York, N. Y.	41,794,915.00	272,417.03	816,896.54	441,243.04	.....	2,928,237.00	46,233,714.61
Holm Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	296,792,105.00	854,231.27	3,350,958.94	1,718,264.46	.....	25,360,343.74	298,075,903.41
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.	140,805,093.00	407,414.62	10,778,276.19	749,976.70	.....	10,375,136.54	163,175,807.05
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.	1,148,718,776.44	4,500,363.45	10,641,473.62	11,091,918.83	.....	84,897,792.89	1,259,850,325.23
Mutual Benefit Life, New York, N. Y.	289,545,506.00	1,108,891.16	8,318,427.70	1,485,296.94	.....	29,987,577.05	330,475,608.85
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.	579,336,062.00	5,713,346.11	7,533,000.86	5,811,109.58	.....	92,732,116.88	691,126,635.43
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.	72,632,374.50	465,962.03	1,068,180.65	408,767.09	.....	10,447,730.86	84,503,024.13
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	112,636,362.44	551,572.79	2,246,846.12	580,410.27	.....	11,931,596.07	127,966,787.69
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	788,296,317.00	8,715,099.11	23,366,708.30	16,611,378.98	.....	151,422,508.05	988,532,210.96
North Carolina Mutual, Durham, N. C.	1,462,103.00	3,571.12	1,087.00	33,510.76	.....	111,737.82	1,632,093.70
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	472,932,778.00	1,517,245.10	12,889,270.96	2,794,779.33	.....	56,132,245.04	546,296,398.43
Penn Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.	208,408,550.00	1,139,441.34	13,038,984.13	1,601,782.95	.....	294,526,509.06	253,715,327.48
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	58,358,638.00	258,448.46	4,273,618.97	3,007,471.55	.....	1,990,193.03	68,497,370.01
Prudential Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	119,788,331.00	545,330.02	2,377,587.58	571,407.55	.....	10,347,083.70	133,629,939.85
Prudential, Newark, N. J.	810,272,283.00	4,283,832.76	9,359,525.74	10,000,077.81	2,000,000.00	70,481,205.36	906,397,224.67
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.	67,205,318.22	573,999.82	2,571,845.56	378,768.55	.....	7,819,330.34	78,650,282.49
Total.....	5,355,386,845.09	32,103,505.81	119,438,211.72	60,199,232.82	2,000,000.00	630,108,614.33	6,199,236,429.77

Stock.

Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	114,601,444.00	1,342,728.40	3,491,136.17	25,358,210.29	5,000,000.00	27,248,431.50	207,041,770.45
American National, Galveston, Tex.	11,118,681.23	134,739.47	91,961.27	221,735.91	1,000,000.00	1,729,506.05	14,296,023.93
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	8,440,123.97	53,000.44	349,304.04	165,870.97	100,000.00	1,126,713.68	10,375,834.10
Bankers Life, Line In, Neb.	11,739,944.91	22,046.00	88,798.31	538,777.75	100,000.00	6,388,622.69	21,878,189.66
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty Co., Jacksonville, Ill.	435,300.00	697.00	191.16	63,046.92	220,000.00	35,421.84	750,065.92
Columbian Nat'l Life, Boston, Mass.	21,126,614.00	178,936.04	433,137.84	821,148.65	1,000,000.00	1,256,370.47	24,815,227.00
Columbia Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.	2,937,696.30	18,282.48	250,517.91	33,394.69	500,000.00	3,311,219.56	4,111,080.94
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.	37,104,184.00	261,478.00	1,158,778.76	1,529,942.34	1,000,000.00	3,164,310.90	44,218,694.00
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.	1,413,117.16	20,214.78	24,547.12	37,919.84	250,000.00	175,996.17	1,690,755.07
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.	531,990,577.00	29,000.00	30,754.65	43,034.10	715,610.00	1,050,423.60	5,920,330.35
Equitable Life Assurance, New York, N. Y.	384,947,683.00	5,134,630.45	12,361,310.51	6,787,934.37	100,000.00	104,363,611.99	44,965,737.73
Equitable Life, Des Moines, Iowa.	99,833.22	10,000.00	1,004,770.69	384,152.42	500,000.00	4,039,278.40	44,965,737.73
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.	1,215,436.25	10,000.00	600,973.52	1,048,818.84	100,000.00	183,685.37	1,527,929.14
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.	34,527,161.00	526,870.69	583,985.53	1,018,818.84	290,000.00	5,868,758.06	42,738,562.11
Jefferson Standard, Greensboro, N. C.	16,743,975.25	213,658.83	823,328.11	598,520.33	790,000.00	1,120,697.91	19,700,808.23
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	26,610,642.00	116,254.91	322,248.11	598,520.33	2,000,000.00	3,015,964.70	32,633,033.05
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	17,945,690.55	82,343.71	243,461.02	243,961.02	100,000.00	1,091,208.93	19,704,674.80
Maryland Assurance, Baltimore, Md.	3,363,173.38	2,700.00	1,249.38	31,305.47	500,000.00	62,279.31	960,709.91
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	3,728,498.11	39,536.26	42,132.82	17,335.47	100,000.00	590,533.17	4,518,415.83
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	32,810,382.00	376,315.45	1,014,089.90	682,533.54	2,000,000.00	2,720,465.34	36,612,816.03
National Life Insurance Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.	20,002,467.79	204,173.24	221,114.16	507,791.89	2,000,000.00	1,770,253.10	23,221,800.18
Northeastern Life, Concord, N. H.	1,212,932.13	1,37,576.87	1,112.32	14,112.32	200,000.00	83,262.99	283,292.90
Our Home, Jacksonville, Fla.	59,086,796.00	383,118.00	1,157,697.87	4,116,122.92	1,500,000.00	1,47,093.51	1,381,711.82
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	7,561,839.00	122,435.40	1,88,808.13	84,215.96	500,000.00	7,163,143.68	73,350,518.48
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	18,698,800.00	6,200.00	8,413.39	392,251.56	300,000.00	346,336.12	5,485,901.63
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	96,838.83	488,873.61	477,938.63	477,938.63	1,000,000.00	1,079,597.12	2,153,913.07
Shenandoah Life, Roanoke, Va.	825,322.96	25,035.73	172,363.12	172,363.12	500,000.00	1,079,463.02	21,731,913.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	1,653,697.05	12,000.00	25,035.73	172,363.12	125,000.00	277,111.36	2,047,389.92
Supreme Life & Casualty, Columbus, Ohio.	16,183.00	1,000.00	7,714,353.13	48,425,892.27	100,000.00	13,447.51	1,130,438.86
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	172,695,837.00	657,776.52	7,714,353.13	48,425,892.27	7,500,000.00	13,203,722.72	250,287,531.95
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	148,666,764.00	781,466.58	2,411,576.76	3,968,012.57	2,500,000.00	17,000,000.85	174,968,524.32
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	1,009,620.29	28,227.83	61,601.25	30,602.88	500,000.00	265,746.43	2,459,801.48
Union National, Houston, Tex.	13,755.45	5,000.00	1.96	44,916.18	100,000.00	23,340.92	181,924.51
Total.....	1,384,468,851.18	11,027,462.53	34,301,557.19	97,280,330.19	31,820,430.00	207,243,152.05	1,766,151,283.14

RECAPITULATION.

District of Columbia companies.....	8,072,543.00	62,389.49	74,498.71	130,342.62	220,000.00	1,164,039.80	9,723,833.62
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia: Mutual.....	5,355,385,845.09	32,103,505.81	119,438,211.72	69,109,252.82	2,000,000.00	630,108,614.33	6,199,236,429.77
Stock.....	1,384,468,851.18	11,027,462.53	34,301,557.19	97,280,330.19	31,820,430.00	207,243,152.05	1,766,151,283.14
Grand total.....	6,747,928,239.27	43,193,357.83	153,814,267.62	157,618,925.63	34,040,430.00	838,515,826.18	7,975,111,546.53

1 A conference examination by the States of Virginia, Kentucky, and the District of Columbia has been held since the report above given was filed.

TABLE C.—Income—Showing the nature of the income of all life insurance companies
December

Name and location.	Received from policy holders.			Supple- mentary contracts.
	New premiums.	Renewed premiums including soldiers and sailors' civil relief act.	Total premiums.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.				
Acacia Mutual Life, Washington, D. C.	\$910,866.43	\$2,303,742.14	\$3,214,608.57	
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.	180,934.40	824,961.39	1,005,895.79	
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.	33,669.22	658,173.34	691,842.56	
Total.....	1,125,470.05	3,786,876.87	4,912,346.92	
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
<i>Mutual.</i>				
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.	427,087.15	1,518,590.55	1,945,677.70	
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.	3,486,823.87	12,855,519.00	16,342,372.87	\$63,371.10
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.	761,966.96	3,614,967.44	4,379,934.40	48,471.02
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	2,079,186.57	11,542,859.73	13,622,046.30	279,746.45
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,473,984.08	7,308,613.08	8,782,597.16	36,165.02
Home Life, New York, N. Y.	1,060,195.96	6,309,638.73	7,369,834.69	90,194.28
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	4,973,503.51	51,906,162.53	56,879,566.04	153,668.99
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield Mass.	4,738,975.30	23,182,281.41	27,921,256.71	916,172.82
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.	25,161,053.33	251,780,953.89	276,945,007.22	881,380.05
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.	6,565,659.44	44,205,539.22	50,771,198.66	1,547,710.03
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.	20,330,142.42	77,057,762.12	97,387,904.54	1,883,929.54
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.	2,497,742.95	10,151,685.81	12,649,428.76	122,628.28
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	3,321,441.96	18,308,940.46	21,630,382.42	565,092.55
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	28,066,349.54	128,759,728.28	156,757,077.82	1,794,818.52
North Carolina Mutual, Durham, N. C.	139,416.48	1,434,754.68	1,574,171.16	
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	10,218,492.35	71,534,638.88	81,753,131.23	1,981,995.42
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	6,141,151.20	34,029,143.70	40,170,294.90	1,130,167.62
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	2,479,777.03	9,745,144.96	12,224,921.99	261,868.14
Provident Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	3,405,168.21	18,495,361.43	21,900,529.64	229,512.39
Prudential, Newark, N. J.	14,521,728.14	201,515,221.69	216,036,949.23	2,178,588.46
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.	1,563,427.94	10,035,816.66	11,599,244.60	238,941.65
Total.....	143,259,274.39	995,281,253.65	1,138,543,528.04	14,403,812.93
<i>Stock.</i>				
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.	6,331,761.60	27,353,088.33	33,684,849.93	562,126.80
American National, Galveston, Tex.	448,604.16	4,852,139.93	5,300,744.09	7,127.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	571,761.53	2,353,212.94	2,925,007.47	
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebraska.	283,387.09	2,635,869.46	2,919,256.55	
Cloverleaf Life and Casualty Co., Jack- sonville, Ill.	57,933.45	114,864.34	172,797.79	
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.	669,904.64	3,736,730.29	4,406,634.93	148,935.70
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.	484,156.28	1,106,719.62	1,590,875.90	7,735.00
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.	2,541,061.73	8,552,923.44	11,093,988.17	195,307.08
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.	301,477.29	567,808.49	869,285.78	4,070.68
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.	219,204.90	1,002,725.28	1,221,930.18	8,826.00
Equitable Life Assurance, New York, N. Y.	21,945,292.14	89,355,971.39	111,301,263.53	3,042,821.85
Equitable Life, Des Moines, Iowa.	1,889,810.32	7,959,192.26	9,849,002.58	104,444.32
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.	139,603.34	558,786.93	698,390.27	
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.	1,410,417.89	5,955,838.23	7,366,256.12	86,592.97
Jefferson Standard, Greensboro, N. C.	1,431,816.74	4,584,366.63	6,019,213.37	1,600.74
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	363,668.00	7,291,760.54	7,655,428.54	1,449.22
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	224,785.39	1,730,508.06	2,055,293.45	62,956.17
Maryland Assurance, Baltimore, Md.	65,406.85	167,994.28	233,401.13	
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	48,292.01	453,680.21	501,972.22	7,051.00
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	2,426,949.77	8,726,692.98	11,153,642.75	222,568.38
National Life Insurance Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.	785,788.18	3,470,384.08	4,256,172.26	29,323.59
Northeastern Life, Concord, N. H.				
Our Home, Jacksonville, Fla.	126,893.61	187,367.07	314,260.68	
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	3,206,022.08	11,722,506.17	14,928,528.25	176,301.10

¹ A conference examination by the States of Virginia, Kentucky, and the District of Columbia has been held since the report above given was filed.

authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia during the year ending 31, 1922.

Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.	Interest on premium notes, policy, loans, liens, under soldiers and sailors' civil relief act.	Interest on collateral loans and all other assets.	Rent.	All other receipts.	Total income.
\$115,508.35 41,984.04	\$70,528.83 55,346.71 25,338.70	\$32,782.72 3,068.28 22.73	\$1,350.53 267.16 361.04	\$258.33 28,408.08 11,020.75	\$206,789.60 34,473.55 35,979.41	\$3,641,826.93 1,169,443.61 764,565.19
157,492.39	151,214.24	35,873.73	1,978.73	39,687.16	277,242.56	5,575,835.73
60,451.32 2,521,661.70 507,205.46 2,267,459.64 1,095,925.85 479,041.75 7,445,107.24	210,234.44 125,238.43 696,879.80 1,747,076.01 850,589.05 1,107,259.48 3,224,871.59	11,191.24 165,721.02 272,395.53 680,772.78 513,071.96 472,738.44 1,001,952.92	18,134.60 55,244.57 15,279.40 51,594.74 32,784.66 27,096.07 82,263.87	22,168.31 48,607.61 240,333.29 154,440.64 160,454.93 486,199.58	61,978.18 274,391.36 26,399.82 673,258.97 232,260.39 134,483.53 548,546.67	2,329,835.79 19,548,001.05 5,995,173.04 19,562,288.18 11,697,834.73 9,841,103.17 69,822,176.90
2,954,626.61 26,770,007.44 6,907,929.82 6,420,196.43 2,052,452.47 1,281,110.43 10,457,036.86 16,773.50	2,971,029.18 24,503,284.45 4,690,804.96 19,413,187.27 1,273,504.90 3,211,410.77 27,225,883.08 33,410.19	1,448,029.68 3,534,088.80 3,412,941.59 4,933,541.68 731,522.16 1,150,722.18 7,919,520.52 4,410.30	84,564.13 671,638.96 269,575.38 799,340.98 37,922.76 43,839.62 634,217.98 2,448.84	110,395.15 4,039,775.28 267,356.12 1,474,504.55 4,601.00 279,001.80 1,053,460.00 16,436.50	2,117,978.94 3,423,119.10 75,178.49 8,690,506.49 122,292.48 260,852.27 7,406,391.19 8,628.80	38,524,053.22 340,668,301.30 67,912,695.05 141,003,102.48 17,037,752.81 28,422,412.04 213,248,405.97 1,656,279.29
12,801,365.53 5,419,758.87 1,966,221.72 1,327,073.85 16,268,649.17 1,350,802.67	8,525,895.32 4,286,769.27 651,904.24 3,668,900.99 20,264,626.73 1,663,098.20	4,529,861.47 2,344,044.40 499,188.37 955,912.65 2,877,641.99 594,030.70	197,521.34 159,730.32 38,923.95 236,749.71 577,334.75 39,354.16	436,982.11 267,634.93 150,740.39 96,205.24 1,667,045.41 190,713.85	654,629.67 1,442,345.22 798,405.09 474,508.52 1,325,649.49 645,952.60	110,881,382.09 55,220,745.53 16,592,173.89 28,889,352.99 261,136,484.83 16,328,138.43
110,370,858.33	130,315,818.35	38,053,300.38	4,075,590.79	11,157,056.69	29,397,757.27	1,476,317,692.78
4,194,924.71 299,534.51 342,712.28 880,023.65	2,612,318.89 215,372.92 11,620.11 79,208.72	1,188,998.82 83,195.01 135,269.85 181,871.13	191,842.21 10,460.81 21,486.47 7,177.67	149,450.00 131,712.25 558,651.45 32,963.78	226,110.52 55,651.45 85,256.64 6,751.24	42,810,621.88 6,606,798.04 3,574,184.19 4,107,252.74
15,575.44 248,120.05 158,553.87 1,113,797.05 51,393.92 52,521.82	658.65 626,634.53 24,144.28 547,102.03 15,392.50 126,370.64	2,565.88 235,983.97 17,164.32 235,025.62 6,387.42 30,702.38	605.25 7,491.81 4,199.39 41,696.78 637.52 2,154.66	2,887.50 112,053.29 2,800.00 42,436.66	931,253.98 518,872.78 129,223.06 1,270,812.91 1,427.70 251,791.63	1,126,344.49 6,304,727.06 1,934,695.82 14,540,166.30 948,595.52 1,694,297.31
8,345,117.75 1,676,836.32 7,333.55 1,084,323.77 687,969.66	16,219,573.65 89,823.32 47,579.04 550,189.88 35,424.91	4,875,577.52 297,463.33 288.36 333,492.18 260,286.77	834,704.51 33,970.05 7,690.36 38,790.54 45,654.13	1,073,158.17 31,737.50 10,846.30 327,019.71 14,370.94	8,231,497.99 279,941.30 29,473.35 440,525.45 29,152.96	153,923,714.97 12,363,218.72 801,610.23 10,227,190.62 7,093,673.48
1,465,644.73 352,118.94 9,933.14 1,565,409.40	128,815.65 155,655.17 33,971.94 147,858.06 10,985.09	86,153.27 239,022.70 135.11 40,245.59 500,357.15	32,187.63 17,368.15 1,381.12 1,972.28 43,081.55	46,384.00 368,717.42 27,952.06 101,299.74	61,508.48 28,337.18 3,339.27 22,215.21 1,115,127.86	9,477,571.52 3,279,469.18 272,228.57 759,199.56 14,712,471.92
478,664.19 1,688,769.02	378,738.45 1,884.52 484,465.49	268,208.34 14,569.17 723,934.27	27,200.87 136.54 360,199.08	2,192.62 1,799.58 118,643.33 718,642.34	2,637,646.47 165,580.67 225,724.92	8,078,147.09 1,799.58 1,203,974.91 19,306,564.47

TABLE C.—Income—Showing the nature of the income of all life insurance companies
December

Name and location.	Received from policy holders.			Supple- mentary contracts.
	New premiums.	Renewal premiums including soldiers and sailors' civil relief act.	Total. premiums.	
COMPANIES CHARTED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.				
Stock—Continued.				
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	\$375, 181. 34	\$1, 563, 167. 43	\$1, 938, 348. 77	\$6, 542. 38
Provident Life & Accident, Chattanooga, Tenn.....	49, 413. 84	269, 028. 73	318, 442. 57	-----
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1, 758, 951. 98	5, 619, 932. 78	7, 378, 884. 76	10, 540. 26
Shenandoah Life, Roanoke, Va.....	268, 884. 33	351, 154. 70	620, 039. 03	-----
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.....	362, 003. 11	690, 316. 86	1, 052, 319. 97	-----
Supreme Life & Casualty, Columbus, Ohio	26, 598. 48	4, 965. 32	31, 563. 80	-----
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.....	9, 684, 556. 45	37, 149, 396. 24	46, 833, 952. 69	1, 140, 476. 67
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	4, 665, 871. 30	25, 542, 380. 67	30, 208, 251. 97	388, 020. 19
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.....	304, 218. 07	639, 122. 97	943, 341. 04	-----
Union National, Houston, Tex.....	51, 358. 80	8, 224. 96	59, 583. 76	-----
Total.....	63, 524, 072. 69	266, 178, 851. 61	329, 702, 924. 30	6, 214, 817. 10
RECAPITULATION.				
District of Columbia companies.....	1, 125, 470. 05	3, 786, 876. 87	4, 912, 346. 92	-----
Companies chartered outside of the Dis- trict of Columbia:				
Mutual.....	143, 259, 274. 39	995, 284, 253. 65	1, 138, 543, 528. 04	14, 403, 812. 93
Stock.....	63, 524, 072. 69	266, 178, 851. 61	329, 702, 924. 30	6, 214, 817. 10
Grand total.....	207, 908, 817. 13	1,265,249,982.13	1, 473, 158, 799. 26	20, 618, 630. 03

authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia during the year ending 31, 1922—Continued.

Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.	Interest on premium notes, policy, loans, liens, under soldiers and sailors' civil relief act.	Interest on collateral loans and all other assets.	Rent.	All other receipts.	Total income.
\$157,398.66	\$154,222.54	\$81,322.96	\$23,328.07	\$44,086.03	\$171,127.75	\$2,576,377.16
24,134.80	25,640.15	6,845.95	6,210.35	5,181.29	1,472,912.23	1,859,367.34
79,143.23	604,080.16	215,250.80	21,627.48	10,500.00	595,486.41	8,915,513.10
62,462.00	4,412.22	5,558.04	10,610.85	.....	12,833.27	715,915.41
23,844.88	12,348.40	13,283.03	2,385.64	.....	73,840.45	1,178,022.37
.....	4,348.29	.....	60.82	.....	.....	35,972.91
3,185,484.15	3,499,608.73	1,207,399.44	87,843.76	827,162.79	992,263.19	57,774,191.42
6,685,010.09	279,000.55	1,702,840.77	78,999.08	419,273.62	1,258,730.29	41,020,126.56
74,930.81	26,479.07	18,896.44	1,176.60	3,600.00	23,789.18	1,092,213.14
11,392.78	.....	.....	62.64	.....	45,478.37	116,517.55
35,023,079.47	27,152,928.55	12,998,295.59	1,964,303.67	4,579,702.29	21,796,684.16	439,432,735.13
157,492.39	151,214.24	35,873.73	1,978.73	39,687.16	277,242.56	5,575,835.73
110,370,858.33	130,315,818.35	38,053,300.38	4,075,560.79	11,157,056.69	29,397,757.27	1,476,317,692.78
35,023,079.47	27,152,928.55	12,998,295.59	1,964,303.67	4,579,702.29	21,796,684.16	439,432,735.13
145,551,430.19	157,619,961.14	51,087,469.70	6,041,843.19	15,776,446.14	51,471,683.99	1,921,326,263.64

TABLE D.—Disbursements—Showing the nature of the disbursements of all life insurance
December

Name and location.	Paid to policyholders.			Supple- mentary contracts.	Interest or dividends to stock- holders.
	Death claims and matured endowments.	Annuities, surrender values, and dividends.	Total.		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.					
Aeolia Mutual Life, Washington, D. C.	\$362,573.73	\$207,120.56	\$569,694.29		
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.	144,297.83	54,533.32	198,831.15	\$300.00	\$9,600.00
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.	181,985.70	25.00	182,010.70		3,960.40
Total.....	688,857.26	261,678.88	950,536.14	300.00	13,560.40
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.					
Mutual.					
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.....	622,278.21	194,098.97	816,377.18		
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	7,192,304.93	1,963,315.48	9,155,620.41	28,838.74	
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....	1,785,843.00	1,403,527.26	3,189,370.26	43,482.73	
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	4,927,484.52	3,989,223.25	8,916,707.77	99,109.23	
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,678,484.30	2,807,384.44	5,485,868.74	55,359.71	
Home Life, New York, N. Y.	3,249,544.87	2,151,224.50	5,400,769.37	41,671.42	
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	15,070,047.30	10,362,536.68	25,432,583.98	94,535.79	
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Spring- field, Mass.....	7,591,903.30	8,431,413.62	16,023,316.92	339,359.14	
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.	77,224,451.38	39,296,516.34	116,520,967.72	494,666.84	
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.	14,268,111.31	17,043,143.43	31,311,254.74	793,348.02	
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.	41,078,367.16	62,612,390.05	103,690,757.21	851,848.05	
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....	4,383,768.34	5,342,242.06	9,726,010.40	67,836.42	
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	6,420,474.53	6,031,253.47	12,451,728.00	198,442.17	
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	60,470,516.86	102,163,557.75	162,634,074.61	1,268,146.65	
North Carolina Mutual, Durham, N. C.	511,651.59	22,800.33	534,451.92		
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwau- kee, Wis.	28,408,346.17	30,320,740.99	58,729,087.16	1,049,700.83	
Penn Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.....	15,032,582.45	15,612,774.82	30,675,357.27	670,886.12	
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn	4,038,916.17	3,388,493.98	7,427,410.15	82,515.53	
Provident Mutual Life, Philadel- phia, Pa.....	7,681,387.83	6,902,073.47	14,583,461.30	165,326.45	
Prudential, Newark, N. J.	52,625,031.28	34,414,470.55	87,039,501.83	1,231,377.51	460,000.00
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass..	3,952,393.48	3,663,144.15	7,615,537.63	113,903.24	
Total.....	359,213,888.98	358,146,325.59	717,360,214.57	7,690,354.59	460,000.00
Stock.					
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	14,481,556.68	6,248,675.30	20,730,231.98	197,232.73	500,000.00
American National, Galveston, Tex.	1,006,871.62	282,938.97	1,289,810.59	7,327.83	597,500.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....	371,503.58	677,818.14	1,049,321.72	1,400.00	30,002.50
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.	368,030.20	1,421,058.49	1,789,088.69	10,373.51	8,000.00
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty Co., Jack- sonville, Ill.	24,399.73	13,192.80	37,592.53		4,611.05
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.....	1,173,664.55	653,242.57	1,826,907.42	25,839.13	70,000.00
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.....	144,678.88	276,203.93	420,882.81	2,033.70	37,500.00
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.....	3,255,895.81	1,434,780.50	4,690,676.31	187,361.75	108,000.00
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.	64,980.39	26,301.19	91,281.58	429.78	15,000.00
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del...	164,411.26	212,154.92	376,566.18	880.25	112,567.40
Equitable Life Assurance, New York N. Y.	50,454,833.23	60,567,177.79	111,022,011.02	2,108,609.15	7,000.00
Equitable Life, Des Moines, Iowa...	1,837,261.83	2,327,912.27	4,165,174.10	58,455.61	35,000.00
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.....	150,269.52	4,842.50	155,112.02		60,000.00
Guardian Life, New York N. Y.	2,500,666.82	2,762,397.93	5,323,064.75	39,248.10	24,000.00
Jefferson Standard, Greensboro, N. C.	1,178,355.99	965,306.25	2,143,662.24	1,250.00	455,000.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Rich- mond, Va.	1,732,366.94	583,130.56	2,315,497.50	3,391.02	770,000.00
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	1,439,286.00	1,049,123.43	2,488,409.43	12,327.13	15,650.23
Maryland Assurance, Baltimore, Md.	16,522.00	4,076.55	20,598.55		
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	301,948.84	164,971.13	466,919.97	1,034.71	7,500.00
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo...	2,321,926.03	2,030,434.78	4,352,360.81	22,751.49	1,100,000.00

companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia for the year ending 31, 1922.

Commissions.		Salaries, fees, and all other officers and employees.	Repairs, ex- penses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	All other disbursements.	Disbursements.
New.	Renewal.					
\$364,320.37	\$127,937.19	\$245,215.26	\$4,002.44	\$1,285.67	\$401,936.07	\$1,714,391.29
130,681.38	98,711.07	57,671.33	13,702.21	19,813.47	212,717.95	742,028.56
5,630.29	151,998.40	72,195.01	12,757.34	4,826.15	288,766.81	722,145.10
500,632.04	378,646.66	375,081.60	30,461.99	25,925.29	903,420.83	3,178,564.95
124,307.86	236,220.20	101,329.87	15,311.13	43,412.94	273,166.69	1,610,125.87
1,562,302.23	642,948.86	549,745.84	4,168.41	362,908.14	1,586,089.50	13,892,622.13
184,225.26	234,295.71	177,678.02	44,397.91	108,431.31	384,667.04	4,366,548.24
783,389.52	724,665.85	432,210.86	162,968.23	419,590.47	1,683,381.08	13,222,023.01
587,362.96	406,785.92	371,283.86	129,043.14	224,579.28	795,846.11	8,056,129.72
376,375.39	407,976.54	309,952.74	89,997.52	161,833.48	632,712.23	7,421,338.69
1,744,046.54	7,399,428.72	2,315,214.57	344,569.36	911,430.07	4,777,163.78	43,015,972.81
1,906,106.13	1,596,265.56	724,952.01	77,342.35	625,812.77	2,149,025.91	23,442,180.79
7,804,846.82	6,972,192.32	9,833,549.07	4,455,657.63	1,287,079.48	55,819,472.73	203,188,432.61
2,581,018.07	2,618,696.62	1,030,102.06	180,659.32	1,212,573.79	1,251,486.54	40,979,139.16
6,286,404.22	3,837,721.00	2,468,069.71	1,542,105.00	983,686.82	7,695,274.38	127,355,896.39
784,377.21	680,297.39	366,627.87	210,583.44	208,660.40	1,203,351.40	13,247,744.53
1,360,946.09	1,138,439.81	566,211.93	175,355.00	440,096.27	963,389.68	17,294,608.95
11,649,883.19	4,006,904.42	4,046,323.16	491,354.76	3,462,564.15	14,273,996.28	201,833,247.22
76,327.87	438,380.06	101,253.88	27,664.29	10,182.51	353,216.10	1,541,476.63
3,746,916.73	4,938,590.49	1,417,721.77	1,121,058.73	1,141,001.86	2,066,803.67	74,210,881.24
2,232,323.85	2,050,846.87	939,362.98	164,052.52	909,815.86	3,358,609.41	41,001,254.88
672,480.61	551,410.43	470,894.74	116,274.31	340,596.86	1,378,657.38	11,040,240.01
1,041,862.47	1,199,406.69	982,601.44	97,378.22	583,800.97	3,445,040.71	22,098,878.25
5,115,836.58	26,179,482.71	5,951,850.24	1,303,596.93	4,622,856.38	17,331,294.81	149,235,816.99
594,493.36	605,794.11	317,782.06	114,969.12	279,714.57	819,630.10	10,461,824.19
51,212,852.96	66,806,750.28	33,474,748.68	10,868,507.32	18,340,678.38	122,242,275.53	1,028,516,382.31
2,022,811.93	1,499,053.97	820,298.60	136,615.23	914,679.73	2,219,352.19	29,040,276.36
259,667.13	862,788.29	181,219.23	61,743.33	142,377.18	1,300,138.82	4,702,572.40
295,821.39	165,314.30	138,321.19	29,738.41	76,697.96	226,005.99	2,012,623.46
131,868.58	101,888.47	115,603.90	16,804.80	63,659.96	163,587.07	2,400,874.98
36,971.90	3,433.75	28,696.10	900.74	9,258.21	904,610.97	1,026,075.25
249,435.63	224,662.53	179,920.42	54,317.32	99,433.62	957,567.75	3,688,083.82
331,246.61	51,295.80	95,986.67	1,232.82	7,432.24	361,384.28	1,308,994.93
867,888.51	528,696.41	428,057.95	107,835.51	98,841.61	1,625,724.59	8,643,082.64
223,382.58	35,000.37	35,824.13	.....	18,412.83	64,774.20	484,105.47
110,611.90	84,376.81	62,806.72	.....	30,743.88	93,928.71	872,481.85
8,023,304.13	4,458,423.03	3,383,476.72	599,718.30	2,174,068.16	15,091,187.00	146,867,797.51
674,318.52	484,316.82	417,581.39	24,922.46	233,010.55	743,009.92	6,835,789.37
52,135.23	100,667.84	48,872.29	6,436.59	11,880.63	105,609.69	540,714.29
527,118.39	339,961.46	346,532.49	177,792.01	179,025.75	1,010,879.94	7,967,725.89
897,670.38	211,391.48	289,347.74	16,670.07	102,993.13	587,819.71	4,705,804.75
1,150,136.18	124,967.47	467,592.64	14,646.51	275,426.53	854,486.79	5,976,144.64
140,805.40	97,980.26	144,946.75	145,186.86	20,164.44	379,688.43	3,445,158.93
23,547.41	9,599.26	43,785.32	.....	10,287.13	61,668.87	169,486.54
21,937.11	19,661.73	37,913.21	12,129.24	14,387.23	54,724.90	636,208.10
1,475,178.11	485,930.78	556,906.14	64,742.15	260,888.28	2,044,659.74	10,363,417.50

TABLE D.—Disbursements—Showing the nature of the disbursements of all life insurance
December

Name and location.	Paid to policyholders.			Supple- mentary contracts.	Interest or dividends to stock- holders.
	Death claims and matured endowments.	Annuities, surrender values, and dividends.	Total.		
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—CON.					
Stock—Continued.					
National Life Insurance Co. of United States of America, Chi- cago, Ill.	\$1,231,236.27	\$1,225,961.79	\$2,457,198.06	\$19,205.58	\$100,000.00
Northeastern Life, Concord, N. H.	12,600.00	135,369.29	147,969.29		
Our Home, Jacksonville, Fla.					
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	3,433,878.41	3,887,607.68	7,321,486.09	34,112.19	75,000.00
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	646,923.48	360,760.88	1,007,684.36	2,661.15	33,619.29
Provident Life & Accident, Chatta- nooga, Tenn.	46,550.00	29,761.13	76,311.13	120.00	139,500.00
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,137,245.18	1,093,002.17	2,230,247.35	7,865.15	60,000.00
Shenandoah Life, Roanoke, Va.	50,539.26	18,937.63	69,476.89		25,000.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	150,467.46	85,035.86	235,503.32		7,515.00
Supreme Life & Casualty, Columbus, Ohio	4,000.00		4,000.00		
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	13,611,851.06	3,799,077.83	17,410,928.89	1,061,104.27	
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	11,701,361.46	9,048,588.01	20,749,949.47	245,623.22	150,000.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	247,666.90	97,784.06	345,450.96	4,200.00	
Union National, Houston, Tex.	3,201.50		3,201.50		
Total.....	115,326,950.88	101,387,626.63	216,714,577.51	4,054,837.45	4,547,965.38
RECAPITULATION.					
District of Columbia companies.....	688,857.26	261,678.88	950,536.14	300.00	13,560.40
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia:					
Mutual.....	359,213,888.98	358,146,325.59	717,360,214.57	7,690,354.59	460,000.00
Stock.....	115,326,950.88	101,387,626.63	216,714,579.51	4,054,837.45	4,547,965.38
Grand total.....	475,229,697.12	459,795,631.10	935,025,328.22	11,745,492.04	5,021,525.78

¹ A conference examination by the States of Virginia, Kentucky, and the District of Columbia has been held since the report above given was filed.

companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia for the year ending 31, 1922—Continued.

Commissions.		Salaries, fees, and all other officers and employees.	Repairs, ex- penses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	All other disbursements.	Disbursements.
New.	Renewal.					
\$109,596.87	\$213,493.38	\$356,475.20	\$2,986.40	\$88,136.35	\$2,929,531.81	\$6,576,623.65
114,382.83	12,475.91	10,362.48	18,048.43	340.86	10,020.75	20,724.09
1,682,313.19	817,958.42	787,756.04	309,190.74	1897.54	146,598.31	1134,613.27
228,049.29	90,014.01	152,666.50	22,611.60	367,051.16	1,113,768.04	12,508,635.87
30,923.77	20,558.88	28,194.80		49,609.64	290,628.90	1,877,544.65
1,018,480.71	318,817.07	221,457.46	4,766.76	6,038.25	1,362,159.59	1,663,806.42
183,739.80	7,049.47	52,673.95		149,304.91	1,054,781.45	5,065,720.86
127,364.39	21,896.42	64,363.02		18,200.72	85,609.37	441,750.20
9,398.68	240.65	11,954.15		27,048.95	237,408.00	721,099.10
3,594,105.99	1,873,413.25	1,619,427.00	366,868.82	868.15	21,560.92	48,022.55
1,677,047.54	1,759,159.03	940,279.45	265,328.40	1,007,867.03	4,503,542.46	31,437,257.71
129,309.66	30,857.65	80,131.19	4,223.56	741,311.47	2,540,006.24	29,068,704.82
38,276.21	16.40	16,900.88	450.00	21,371.06	174,767.85	790,311.93
				838.99	45,756.80	105,440.78
26,658,845.95	15,045,364.37	12,184,380.15	2,452,099.59	7,222,554.13	43,267,050.05	332,147,674.58
500,632.04	378,646.66	375,081.60	30,461.99	25,925.29	903,420.83	3,178,564.95
51,212,852.96	66,866,750.28	33,474,748.68	10,868,507.32	18,340,678.38	122,242,275.53	1,028,516,382.31
26,658,845.95	15,045,364.37	12,184,380.15	2,452,099.59	7,222,554.13	43,267,050.05	332,147,674.58
78,372,330.95	82,290,761.31	46,034,210.43	13,351,068.90	25,589,157.80	166,412,746.41	1,363,842,621.84

North Carolina Mutual, Durham, N. C.:

Ordinary.....	8,193	6,712,599.00	6,530	5,592,572.00	171	126,250.00	.....
Industrial.....	154,797	25,062,195.00	138,708	21,006,012.00	2,195	271,110.00	.....
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.....	64,982	274,786,722.00	36,651	125,607,266.00	6,301	21,282,343.00	7,203,984.00
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	34,366	137,193,448.00	23,600	86,030,678.00	3,162	11,277,635.00	4,226,602.00
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.....	143,966	47,212,462.00	8,487	26,429,348.00	1,697	2,778,120.00	1,338,969.00
Provident Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	27,015	89,510,000.00	14,941	54,106,508.00	1,187	3,831,003.00	4,108,089.00
Prudential, Newark, N. J.:							
Ordinary.....	312,285	531,890,619.00	139,555	290,583,553.00	12,625	16,225,715.00	5,832
Industrial.....	3,207,088	779,181,264.00	1,870,080	414,291,535.00	180,957	25,229,218.00	5,594,327.00
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.....	11,997	47,117,706.00	5,824	20,017,048.00	885	2,934,739.00	1,598,028.00
Total.....	9,511,938	5,675,096,546.44	5,733,132	3,036,542,651.49	486,969	232,004,791.38	1,203,150.00
<i>Stock.</i>							
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.....	65,418	351,291,985.51	25,938	221,266,875.57	2,883	11,166,393.50	3,435,467.00
American National, Galveston, Tex.....							
Ordinary.....	13,714	20,196,717.00	9,439	14,747,630.00	242	319,681.00	3
Industrial.....	28,480	62,578,882.00	197,401	44,293,946.00	4,581	775,831.00	2,820.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.....	5,964	16,106,831.00	3,627	9,441,417.00	164	447,163.00	60.00
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Nebr.....	4,490	8,550,973.96	4,008	7,844,758.26	215	387,213.67	26,804.00
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.....							1,300,500.00
Ordinary.....	2,184	2,057,249.00	2,168	1,537,819.00	27	27,664.00	.....
Industrial.....	983	154,780.00	29	4,248.00	.....	.....	.....
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.....							
Ordinary.....	7,012	25,854,234.00	5,685	20,654,000.75	352	1,217,209.00	69,045.00
Industrial.....	6,989	14,105,144.00	89	11,949.00	39	5,388.00	534.00
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.....	20,140	126,847,483.80	2,155	5,014,374.00	71	138,085.00	6,000.00
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.....	6,967	12,965,605.00	8,470	65,550,677.44	607	2,747,803.50	620,841.00
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.....	2,318	9,039,763.00	1,147	5,402,186.00	47	87,325.00	.....
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.....	152,334	657,787,475.00	92,478	4,337,049.00	70	166,075.00	.....
Equitable Life Assurance, New York, N. Y.....	19,709	56,162,398.98	10,712	414,334,255.00	8,294	29,105,565.00	20,693,219.00
Equitable Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....					623	1,325,823.23	447,083.72
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.....							.....
Ordinary.....	1,126	1,547,300.00	625	643,550.00	18	26,450.00	.....
Industrial.....	28,805	3,585,739.00	24,539	2,943,747.00	1,169	123,979.00	.....
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.:							
Ordinary.....	11,663	35,422,225.00	10,531	26,072,837.00	878	1,610,631.00	1,010,565.00
Industrial.....	2	268.00	37	4,458.00	24	2,867.00	.....
Jefferson Standard, Greensboro, N. C.....	18,304	51,207,508.00	12,887	35,798,082.00	499	1,136,092.00	19,000.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.:							.....
Ordinary.....	8,242	15,640,825.00	5,414	9,433,557.00	362	507,216.00	18,099.00
Industrial.....	170,205	31,387,021.00	113,147	21,460,587.00	9,208	1,304,547.00	74,855.00
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....	3,682	10,485,365.00	4,173	9,713,981.00	476	1,174,694.00	354,696.00
Maryland Assurance, Baltimore, Md.....	1,096	3,805,133.00	837	1,737,897.00	7	16,592.00	.....
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	791	1,787,930.00	471	1,580,797.00	105	208,927.00	101,982.00
Missouri Life Insurance Co, St. Louis, Mo.....	27,513	104,383,609.00	18,515	59,220,892.00	818	2,835,994.00	138,858.00
National Life Insurance Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.....	9,686	25,216,486.00	8,107	19,907,612.00	603	1,171,400.00	212,569.00
Northeastern Life, Concord, N. H.....							.....

TABLE E.—Showing the number and amount of policies issued and terminated during 1922, and mode of termination, by life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia—Continued.

Name and location.	Number and amount of policies issued and terminated during the year.				Mode of termination.			
	Issued.		Terminated.		By death.		By maturity.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.								
Mutual—Continued.								
Our Home, Jacksonville, Fla.....	1,499	1 \$1,246,509.00	1,328	1 \$672,632.00	19	1 \$10,000.00	11	1 \$2,500.00
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.....	28,370	84,634,328.00	14,673	41,074,691.00	983	2,668,237.00	757	1,012,794.00
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	4,576	13,267,199.00	4,183	11,740,123.00	212	692,011.00	22	34,932.00
Provident Life & Accident, Chattanooga, Tenn.....	1,234	3,176,131.00	1,075	2,077,434.00	30	57,100.00	2	2,000.00
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	19,838	49,465,499.00	14,806	35,960,972.00	490	1,240,530.00	21	31,455.00
Shenandoah Life, Roanoke, Va.....	3,841	10,716,335.00	1,969	4,990,336.00	23	51,400.00	.....	.....
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.....	23,132	23,074,202.00	9,394	9,252,397.00	161	149,968.00	.....	.....
Supreme Life & Casualty, Columbus, Ohio.....	983	761,500.00	218	180,500.00	5	5,400.00	.....	.....
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.....	88,098	558,447,153.00	33,296	258,513,246.00	2,506	12,078,633.00	765	1,378,417.00
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	31,145	128,507,429.00	19,665	61,839,830.00	2,331	7,719,014.00	1,590	2,475,557.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.....	7,381	10,892,664.00	6,227	8,070,392.00	191	190,376.00	1	1,000.00
Union National, Houston, Tex.: Ordinary.....	717	1,767,000.00	547	1,502,000.00	2	7,000.00	.....	.....
Industrial.....	2,504	497,801.50	2,029	495,462.00	8	1,201.50	.....	.....
Total.....	1,082,075	2,534,561,883.75	674,062	1,469,909,919.69	39,335	82,826,163.40	20,359	33,471,672.72
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia companies.....	123,686	64,242,825.00	102,890	35,305,676.00	2,339	666,554.00	3	1,617.00
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia: Mutual.....	9,511,988	5,675,096,546.44	5,733,132	3,056,542,651.49	486,969	252,004,791.38	217,406	98,244,405.36
Stock.....	1,082,075	2,534,561,883.75	674,062	1,469,909,919.69	39,335	82,826,163.40	20,359	33,471,672.72
Grand total.....	10,717,699	8,273,901,255.19	6,510,084	4,561,758,247.18	528,643	335,497,508.78	237,768	131,717,695.08

1 A conference examination by the States of Virginia, Kentucky, and the District of Columbia has been held since the report above given was filed.

TABLE E.—Showing the number and amount of policies issued and terminated during 1922, and mode of termination, by life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia—Continued.

Name and location.	By expiry.			By surrender.			By lapse.			Not taken, etc.
	Number.	Amount.		Number.	Amount.		Number.	Amount.		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.										
Acacia Mutual Life, Washington, D. C.	6	\$5,500.00					10,630	\$21,817,250.00	1	\$380,717.00
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.:										
Ordinary.....	145	131,827.00		106	\$93,511.00		741	747,750.00		45,290.00
Industrial.....	2	27.00		775	95,461.00		21,294	4,223,263.00	3	24,518.00
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.:										
Ordinary.....							605	445,750.00		
Industrial.....				1	500.00		66,239	6,626,141.00		
Total.....	153	137,354.00		882	189,472.00		99,569	33,800,154.00	4	450,525.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
<i>Mutual.</i>										
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:										
Ordinary.....	5	18,000.00		315	242,453.00		1,536	1,228,725.38		
Industrial.....	1,268	166,585.00		1,436	292,620.50		35,898	6,387,416.51	1	677,971.00
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.	689	1,758,288.00		1,155	3,236,362.00		16,968	53,984,584.00		2,813,140.00
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.	94	1,271,789.00		782	2,215,314.00		957	3,052,822.00		1,767,394.00
Commercial Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	406	1,174,221.19		3,405	12,864,203.14		4,660	14,003,728.00	4	861,581.00
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	432	1,031,512.00		1,680	4,437,040.00		4,831	15,427,564.00	7	1,072,865.00
Home Life, New York, N. Y.	364	942,473.00		2,626	6,359,911.00		2,771	7,205,733.00		962,041.00
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	392	906,160.00		10,221	12,456,888.00		24,704	34,115,802.00	701	13,213,661.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.	903	2,657,222.00		5,255	20,933,188.00		5,485	19,555,026.00		4,232,541.00
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:										
Ordinary.....	2,012	32,893,534.00		59,469	59,245,285.00		234,960	261,191,269.00		131,650,433.00
Industrial.....	19,382	2,913,850.00		241,904	37,144,871.00		2,109,335	363,900,050.00		34,277,825.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.	5,949	14,992,950.00		6,172	20,470,808.00		4,224	15,219,437.00	29	3,048,970.00
Mutual Life, New York, N. Y.	6,000	22,421,080.00		26,177	90,252,933.00		22,569	66,675,016.00		13,670,015.00
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.	914	2,079,455.00		2,205	6,470,784.00		3,554	10,301,073.00	1,108	4,509,209.00
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	860	2,164,540.00		2,706	7,771,578.00		4,389	15,670,546.00		4,176,138.00
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	11,552	34,359,032.00		29,553	68,417,175.00		54,043	144,655,550.00	42,352	90,064,951.00

TABLE E.—Showing the number and amount of policies issued and terminated during 1922, and mode of termination, by life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia—Continued.

Name and location.	Number and amount of policies issued and terminated during the year.		Mode of termination.			
	Issued.		Terminated.		By death.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.						
Mutual—Continued.						
Our Home, Jacksonville, Fla.	1,499	1,246,508.00	1,328	1,672,632.00	1,9	1,000,000.00
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	28,370	84,634,328.00	14,673	41,074,691.00	983	2,668,237.00
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	4,576	13,267,191.00	4,183	11,740,123.00	212	609,911.00
Provident Life & Accident, Chattanooga, Tenn.	1,234	3,176,131.00	1,075	2,077,434.00	30	57,100.00
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	19,838	49,465,499.00	14,806	35,960,972.00	490	1,240,650.00
Shenandoah Life, Roanoke, Va.	3,841	10,716,335.00	1,969	4,980,336.00	23	51,300.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	23,132	23,074,292.00	9,394	9,252,397.00	161	149,969.00
Supreme Life & Casualty, Columbus, Ohio.	983	761,500.00	218	180,500.00	5	5,300.00
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	88,068	58,447,153.00	33,296	28,513,246.00	2,506	12,078,433.00
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	31,145	128,507,426.00	19,665	61,859,930.00	2,331	7,719,014.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	7,381	10,892,664.00	6,227	8,670,592.00	191	190,576.00
Union National, Houston, Tex.: Ordinary.	717	1,767,000.00	547	1,502,000.00	2	7,000.00
Industrial.	2,504	497,801.50	2,029	485,462.00	8	1,201.50
Total.	1,082,075	2,534,561,883.75	674,062	1,469,909,919.69	39,335	82,826,163.40
RECAPITULATION.						
District of Columbia companies.	123,686	64,242,825.00	102,890	35,305,676.00	2,339	666,554.00
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia:						
Mutual.	9,511,938	5,675,096,546.44	5,733,132	3,056,542,651.49	486,969	252,004,791.38
Stock.	1,082,075	2,534,561,883.75	674,062	1,469,909,919.69	39,335	82,826,163.40
Grand total.	10,717,699	8,273,901,255.19	6,510,084	4,561,758,247.18	528,643	335,497,508.78
					237,768	131,717,695.08

¹ A conference examination by the States of Virginia, Kentucky, and the District of Columbia has been held since the report above given was filed.

TABLE E.—Showing the number and amount of policies issued and terminated during 1922, and mode of termination, by life insurance companies authorized to transact business in the District of Columbia—Continued.

Name and location.	Mode of termination—Continued.							
	By expiry.		By surrender.		By lapse.		Not taken, etc.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.								
Mutual—Continued.								
North Carolina Mutual, Durham, N. C.:								
Ordinary.....			24	\$19,500.00	6,335	\$5,446,822.00		
Industrial.....					136,513	21,334,932.00		
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.:	5,930	\$20,262,730.00	9,574	32,147,683.00	11,123	40,793,819.00	45	\$3,916,650.00
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.:	3,032	10,312,693.00	5,493	23,178,310.00	7,476	26,159,519.00	2,063	10,875,919.00
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.:	1,237	2,904,022.00	2,226	7,164,486.00	3,210	11,183,884.00		1,040,167.00
Provident Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.:	1,231	889,718.00	5,582	16,968,691.00	6,173	20,124,462.00		8,184,545.00
Prudential, Newark, N. J.:								
Ordinary.....	63,857	\$4,872,335.00	18,482	23,643,881.00	58,129	103,037,610.00	630	17,209,685.00
Industrial.....	63,646	27,805,125.00	218,682	34,075,945.00	1,365,097	319,212,512.00		4,340,707.00
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.:	63,468	1,442,025.00	1,815	4,647,182.00	2,011	6,319,066.00	95	3,470,886.00
Total.....	190,403	269,239,339.19	656,881	494,650,153.64	4,126,981	1,586,366,667.92	54,402	356,037,294.00
Stock.								
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.:	1,915	2,651,258.00	7,147	26,234,643.34	11,760	65,690,228.73	25	112,088,885.00
American National, Galveston, Tex.:								
Ordinary.....	114	76,636.00	975	1,426,848.00	8,100	12,747,795.00	5	173,850.00
Industrial.....	17	2,886.00	5,439	2,133,033.00	187,343	40,231,710.00		3,046,423.00
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.:	256	522,648.00	1,011	2,237,248.00	2,165	5,844,415.00	9	363,139.00
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Neb.:	201	437,000.00	1,210	2,575,243.00	1,523	3,072,301.59	8	72,590.00
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.:								
Ordinary.....	30	44,613.00	60	120,158.00	2,051	1,345,384.00		
Industrial.....					29	4,218.00		
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.:								
Ordinary.....	75	256,842.00	1,106	3,376,441.00	4,120	13,679,490.00		2,083,973.75
Industrial.....	39			4,730.00				322.00
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio:	31	41,250.00	236	396,597.00	1,810	4,039,555.00	3	392,878.00
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.:	676	1,590,686.00	2,384	10,695,513.00	4,340	24,346,464.00		25,549,369.94
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.:	60	108,307.00	143	280,750.00	2,400	4,746,048.00		179,756.00

Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.....	23	34,406.00	430	1,220,744.00	623	2,459,212.00	1	516,612.00
Equitable Life Assurance, New York, N. Y.....	10,714	46,283,934.00	28,306	92,334,036.00	35,260	103,386,758.00		122,530,743.00
Equitable Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....	136	487,449.00	2,345	4,234,561.15	7,283	18,772,051.61		4,067,453.96
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.....								
Ordinary.....			8	7,250.00	599	609,850.00		
Industrial.....			210	32,423.00	23,160	2,787,345.00		
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.:.....								
Ordinary.....	448	1,579,442.00	3,186	5,845,467.00	4,411	12,391,045.00		3,635,687.00
Industrial.....								
Jefferson Standard, Greensboro, N. C.....	85	132,520.00	2,190	4,721,310.00	13	1,311.00	21	1,000,592.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia, Richmond, Va.:.....					10,080	28,788,568.00		
Ordinary.....								
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.....	189	250,864.00	1,481	2,363,808.00	3,360	6,075,555.00		218,015.00
Maryland Assurance, Baltimore, Md.....	47	1,278.00	8,533	1,333,984.00	94,412	14,921,083.00		3,824,240.00
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.....	179	554,042.00	1,306	2,567,317.00	1,958	4,672,263.00		390,969.00
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.....	70	119,944.00	20	47,500.00	447	1,359,814.00		314,081.00
National Life Insurance Co. of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.....	2,013	8,311,247.00	131	198,217.00	480	885,708.00		55,969.00
Northeastern Life, Concord, N. H.....	3,453	8,445,800.00	4,263	11,329,242.00	11,258	36,095,768.00	20	509,783.00
Our Home, Jacksonville, Fla.....			1,090	1,857,850.00	2,785	7,428,860.00		791,133.00
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.....	2,779	8,014,931.00	127	139,000.00	1,291	1,621,132.00		
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....	443	744,265.00	3,182	8,000,516.00	6,950	19,498,250.00	22	1,879,963.00
Provident Life & Accident, Chattanooga, Tenn.....			176	532,142.00	3,330	8,921,095.00		897,758.00
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	542	1,584,808.00	634	1,424,008.00	161	289,000.00	882	1,729,334.00
Shenandoah Life, Roanoke, Va.....	25	39,000.00	60	91,603.00	1,801	30,734,586.00	7	945,465.00
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.....			16	15,500.00	9,217	4,535,818.00		202,415.00
Supreme Life & Casualty, Columbus, Ohio.....					213	175,000.00		
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.....	2,346	5,700,355.00	7,954	28,947,358.00	19,626	90,626,090.00	99	119,722,093.00
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	2,686	7,029,298.00	5,180	15,105,593.00	7,862	27,069,608.00	16	2,460,860.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.....	155	206,412.00	324	499,413.00	5,553	6,044,499.00	3	1,728,692.00
Union National, Houston, Texas.....								
Ordinary.....					277	1,009,000.00	268	486,000.00
Industrial.....					2,021	494,260.50		
Total.....	29,708	95,312,130.00	91,022	230,290,036.49	492,249	615,490,672.43	1,389	412,619,244.65
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia companies.....	153	137,354.00	882	189,472.00	99,509	33,860,154.00	4	450,325.00
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia:								
Mutual.....	190,493	269,239,339.19	656,881	494,650,153.64	4,126,981	1,580,366,667.92	54,402	356,037,294.00
Stock.....	29,708	95,312,130.00	91,022	230,290,036.49	492,249	615,490,672.43	1,389	412,619,244.65
Grand total.....	220,354	364,688,823.19	748,785	725,129,662.13	4,718,739	2,235,717,494.35	55,795	769,007,063.65

* A conference examination by the States of Virginia, Kentucky, and the District of Columbia has been held since the report above given was filed.

TABLE F.—Showing the business transacted in the District of Columbia during the year 1922 by all life insurance companies, annual statements of which have been accepted.

Name and location.	Policies in force Dec. 31, 1921.		Policies issued during 1922.		Policies terminated during 1922.		Policies in force Dec. 31, 1922.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.								
Acacia Mutual Life, Washington, D. C.	4, 292	\$7, 520, 045.00	1, 362	\$2, 366, 891.00	374	\$758, 136.00	5, 280	\$9, 128, 800.00
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.:								
Ordinary	1, 732	1, 544, 245.00	501	408, 250.00	184	151, 271.00	2, 049	1, 861, 224.00
Industrial	49, 839	6, 669, 617.00	8, 094	1, 660, 254.00	5, 283	993, 555.00	52, 700	7, 274, 316.00
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.:								
Ordinary	190	140, 500.00	63	45, 750.00	37	25, 000.00	216	161, 250.00
Industrial	13, 780	954, 201.00	3, 660	470, 796.00	3, 681	443, 777.00	13, 759	981, 214.00
Total	69, 833	16, 708, 608.00	13, 680	5, 011, 935.00	9, 509	2, 373, 739.00	74, 004	19, 406, 804.00
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Mutual.								
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:								
Ordinary	100	67, 600.86	25	16, 500.00	19	9, 750.00	106	74, 359.86
Industrial	10, 601	1, 300, 453.47	2, 132	263, 515.07	1, 636	271, 319.79	11, 157	1, 482, 648.75
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.	844	3, 134, 737.00	170	988, 070.00	77	383, 855.00	631	3, 783, 942.00
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.	506	4, 328, 657.00	91	292, 204.00	56	120, 803.00	631	4, 500, 058.00
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.	1, 443	4, 176, 227.00	278	974, 342.00	188	628, 074.00	1, 533	4, 592, 525.00
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	1, 156	2, 446, 093.00	104	572, 803.00	46	124, 455.00	1, 736	1, 864, 443.00
Home Life, New York, N. Y.	1, 536	2, 476, 828.00	131	448, 632.00	56	123, 402.00	1, 234	2, 790, 568.00
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	1, 507	1, 805, 132.00	83	250, 922.00	63	263, 337.00	1, 527	4, 859, 717.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.	1, 965	5, 237, 572.00	496	1, 743, 000.00	234	608, 885.00	2, 257	6, 371, 687.00
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:								
Ordinary	120, 553	127, 885, 916.00	12, 372	15, 340, 148.00	11, 647	13, 183, 355.00	121, 278	130, 042, 704.00
Industrial	198, 754	25, 364, 011.00	31, 558	5, 001, 630.00	23, 483	3, 727, 300.00	206, 429	26, 688, 350.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.	2, 708	7, 453, 166.00	689	1, 326, 112.00	92	288, 965.00	2, 965	9, 500, 313.50
National Life, New York, N. Y.	5, 274	15, 147, 644.32	608	1, 010, 317.76	312	1, 023, 551.58	5, 570	16, 041, 116.50
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.	2, 252	5, 144, 577.81	191	1, 247, 681.41	54	243, 344.14	821	4, 108, 915.08
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.	2, 252	5, 598, 392.00	327	942, 225.00	189	519, 058.00	2, 390	5, 993, 326.00
New York Life, New York, N. Y.	7, 066	14, 532, 837.00	1, 123	3, 073, 240.00	455	1, 003, 339.00	7, 734	16, 602, 738.00
North Carolina Mutual, Durham, N. C.:								
Ordinary	398	314, 885.00	85	66, 587.00	78	58, 031.00	405	323, 441.00
Industrial	475	1, 034, 877.00	1, 159	167, 201.00	752	104, 161.00	882	128, 918.00
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	4, 068	13, 505, 306.00	728	1, 328, 523.00	138	367, 463.00	4, 828	14, 546, 450.00
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	3, 033	10, 419, 180.00	271	1, 232, 161.00	233	748, 175.00	3, 071	10, 903, 166.00

Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.	806	2,366,485.10	63	346,594.00	60	189,143.00	809	2,523,436.10
Prudential Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,429	4,805,665.00	295	1,043,854.00	221	722,598.00	1,503	5,126,921.00
Ordinary	19,163	12,399,313.00	11,300	2,509,920.00	1,639	1,000,127.00	19,824	13,909,106.00
Industrial	110,590	17,479,220.00	11,374	3,091,676.00	5,752	1,690,159.00	116,412	18,890,737.00
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.	633	1,802,733.00	111	407,218.00	68	213,196.00	676	2,116,815.00
Total	387,459	187,583,479.56	55,360	34,763,115.24	36,568	17,624,685.51	406,251	204,721,900.29
<i>Stock.</i>								
Ætna Life, Hartford, Conn.	888	1,703,496.81	80	564,348.85	285	181,370.19	683	2,086,475.47
American National, Galveston, Tex.	26	37,000.00			1	5,000.00	25	32,000.00
Ordinary								
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.	309	747,082.00	40	141,500.00	41	156,272.00	308	732,310.00
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Neb.	28	37,000.00	1	1,000.00			29	38,000.00
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.								
Ordinary	8	8,000.00	5	4,700.00	2	2,000.00	11	10,700.00
Industrial								
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.								
Ordinary	118	378,207.00	54	220,905.00	28	127,157.00	144	471,955.00
Industrial			3	305.00			3	305.00
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.	63	158,500.00	43	71,500.00	41	38,500.00	92	191,500.00
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.	24	151,000.00	140	912,500.00	2	15,000.00	162	1,048,500.00
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.	1,202	2,535,212.00	1,431	1,979,513.00	440	861,584.00	2,105	3,653,141.00
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.	169	423,568.00	49	144,033.00	26	69,540.00	192	498,061.00
Equitable Life Assurance, New York, N. Y.	15,614	114,465,790.00	1,975	111,342,558.00	1,484	11,995,117.00	16,105	123,813,231.00
Equitable Life, Des Moines, Iowa.			26	112,000.00	3	5,371.00	23	106,429.00
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.								
Ordinary	1,207	1,282,950.00	1142	1,170,500.00	1,180	179,500.00	1,169	1,372,950.00
Industrial	19,920	2,204,985.00	7,066	918,413.00	5,922	721,821.00	21,064	2,401,577.00
Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.								
Ordinary	397	975,655.00	79	175,010.00	55	124,876.00	421	1,025,789.00
Industrial								
Jefferson Standard, Greensboro, N. C.	107	231,302.00	26	83,000.00	7	17,500.00	126	296,802.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia, Richmond, Va.								
Ordinary	978	1,073,095.00	232	311,140.00	125	182,479.00	1,085	1,201,758.00
Industrial	17,718	2,710,440.00	4,143	648,293.00	2,698	372,043.00	19,163	2,986,626.00
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.	322	754,748.00	9	23,406.20	48	97,780.00	283	681,374.20
Maryland Assurance, Baltimore, Md.	4	12,097.00	7	22,038.00	2	2,952.00	9	31,180.00
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.	96	148,450.00	14	38,000.00	6	12,623.00	104	174,425.00
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	136	420,384.00	43	179,983.00	33	88,660.00	146	516,767.00
National Life Insurance Company of United States of America, Chicago, Ill.	46	80,211.00		1,008.00	4	9,092.00	42	72,127.00
Northeastern Life, Concord, N. H.								
Our Home, Jacksonville, Fla.	124	222,320.64	155	247,000.00	27	59,886.64	252	270,634.00
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.	464	991,172.00	247	569,654.00	52	9,885.00	659	1,551,141.00
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	60	184,324.00	18	48,132.00	6	41,943.00	72	190,513.00

¹ Group insurance included.

² A conference examination by the States of Virginia, Kentucky, and the District of Columbia has been held since the report above given was filed.

TABLE F.—Showing the business transacted in the District of Columbia during the year 1922 by all life insurance companies, annual statements of which have been accepted—Continued.

Name and location.	Policies in force Dec. 31, 1921.		Policies issued during 1922.		Policies terminated during 1922.		Policies in force Dec. 31, 1922.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.								
Stock—Continued.								
Provident Life & Accident, Chattanooga, Tenn.			3	\$4,000.00			3	\$4,000.00
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.	221	\$883,533.00	78	216,511.00	31	\$14,216.00	268	585,828.00
Shenandoah Life, Roanoke, Va.								
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	1,359	1,354,250.00	643	628,609.00	509	504,088.00	1,493	1,478,771.00
Supreme Life & Casualty, Columbus, Ohio.								
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	12,011	1,16,262,012.00	11,059	16,583,378.00	1,274	12,601,252.00	13,696	120,244,138.00
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	2,495	6,532,588.00	694	2,018,038.00	362	931,741.00	2,737	7,618,883.00
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	18	24,339.00	13	58,500.00	11	40,000.00	20	42,859.00
Union National, Houston, Texas.								
Ordinary.	9	22,500.00					9	22,500.00
Industrial.								
Total.	56,041	55,516,229.45	17,428	28,739,500.05	11,678	9,362,451.83	61,791	74,893,277.67
RECAPITULATION.								
District of Columbia companies.	69,833	16,798,608.00	13,680	5,011,935.00	9,509	2,373,739.00	74,004	19,406,804.00
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia.	387,459	187,583,479.56	55,360	34,763,115.24	36,568	17,624,685.51	406,251	204,721,909.29
Mutual.	56,041	55,516,229.45	17,428	28,739,500.05	11,678	9,362,451.83	61,791	74,893,277.67
Stock.								
Grand total.	513,333	259,808,317.01	86,468	68,514,550.29	57,755	29,360,876.34	542,046	299,021,990.96

1 Group insurance included.

TABLE F.—Showing the business transacted in the District of Columbia during the year 1922 by all life insurance companies, annual statements of which have been accepted—Continued.

Name and location.	Losses unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.		Losses incurred during 1922.		Losses paid during 1922.		Losses unpaid Dec. 31, 1922.		Gross premiums.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANIES.									
Acacia Mutual Life, Washington, D. C.....	1	\$500.00	24	\$85,500.00	23	\$34,000.00	2	\$2,000.00	\$562,814.57
Equitable Life, Washington, D. C.:									
Ordinary.....			9	6,563.00	9	6,563.00			65,713.12
Industrial.....	2	278.00	538	39,767.00	528	58,546.00	12	1,499.00	283,489.63
National Benefit Life, Washington, D. C.:									
Ordinary.....			6	5,500.00	6	5,500.00			7,488.22
Industrial.....	2	113.00	142	11,945.75	139	11,266.25	5	792.00	65,403.24
Total.....	5	891.00	719	119,275.75	705	115,875.25	19	4,291.50	984,908.78
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
Mutual.									
Baltimore Life, Baltimore, Md.:									
Ordinary.....			2	1,500.00	2	1,500.00			3,026.69
Industrial.....			148	14,369.30	148	14,369.30			46,458.19
Bankers Life, Des Moines, Iowa.....			10	45,041.00	10	45,041.00			120,273.85
Berkshire Life, Pittsfield, Mass.....			10	21,696.00	10	21,696.00			41,998.13
Connecticut Mutual, Hartford, Conn.....	1	690.00	10	24,564.00	10	22,254.00	1	3,000.00	122,898.54
Fidelity Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.....			1	1,500.00	1	1,500.00			70,102.68
Home Life, New York, N. Y.....	1	2,500.00	11	18,815.73	12	21,197.79		117.94	89,287.15
John Hancock Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....			6	11,047.00	6	11,047.00			156,226.89
Massachusetts Mutual Life, Springfield, Mass.....	3	2,249.00	15	27,581.00	15	26,830.00	3	3,000.00	193,460.80
Metropolitan Life, New York, N. Y.:									
Ordinary.....	19	12,951.65	1404	1,308,119.93	1405	1,362,690.00	18	18,381.58	1,947,956.91
Industrial.....	35	5,372.74	2,415	306,498.40	2,427	308,443.29	23	3,427.85	968,987.00
Mutual Benefit Life, Newark, N. J.....	2	2,057.00	28	49,200.00	29	51,200.00	1	57.00	296,329.19
National Life, New York, N. Y.....			107	334,615.00	107	334,615.00			599,630.55
National Life, Montpelier, Vt.....			7	20,161.00	7	20,161.00			129,675.23
New England Mutual Life, Boston, Mass.....	6	6,970.00	20	47,037.00	24	50,897.00		3,110.00	164,858.96
New York Life, New York, N. Y.....	9	7,829.00	163	321,635.81	166	318,130.81	6	11,334.00	716,451.74
North Carolina Mutual, Durham, N. C.:									
Ordinary.....				4,000.00		4,000.00			13,474.49
Industrial.....				33,975.00		33,975.00			2,417.40

¹ Group insurance included.

TABLE F.—Showing the business transacted in the District of Columbia during the year 1922 by all life insurance companies, annual statements of which have been accepted—Continued.

Name and location.	Losses unpaid Dec. 31, 1921.		Losses incurred during 1922.		Losses paid during 1922.		Losses unpaid Dec. 31, 1922.		Gross premiums.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.—continued.									
Mutual—Continued.									
Northwestern Mutual Life, Milwaukee, Wis.	2	\$1,513.00	44	\$108,094.00	44	\$108,094.00	2	\$1,513.00	\$338,147.26
Penn Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	6	14,000.00	25	59,751.00	28	62,751.00	3	11,000.00	343,283.43
Phoenix Mutual Life, Hartford, Conn.			20	54,388.87	20	54,388.87			88,696.35
Provident Mutual Life, Philadelphia, Pa.	1	1,000.00	6	24,016.00	6	24,016.00	1	1,000.00	167,256.71
Prudential, Newark, N. J.:									
Ordinary.....	111	19,964.00	138	1,221,705.70	139	1,219,575.20	110	12,094.50	1,467,974.70
Industrial.....	43	6,731.69	1,190	155,593.28	1,214	159,695.52	19	2,629.45	721,177.99
State Mutual Life, Worcester, Mass.	2	118.00	21	46,624.15	20	44,617.15	3	2,125.00	52,935.12
Total.....	131	63,946.08	4,801	2,321,529.17	4,850	2,322,684.93	82	62,790.32	6,852,955.95
Stock.									
Aetna Life, Hartford, Conn.									41,634.67
American National, Galveston, Tex.:									
Ordinary.....	7	8,514.00	7	8,514.00	7	8,514.00			1,058.59
Industrial.....									
Atlantic Life, Richmond, Va.									
Bankers Life, Lincoln, Neb.									
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty, Jacksonville, Ill.:									
Ordinary.....	2	5,300.00	2	5,300.00	2	5,300.00			16,332.50
Industrial.....									2,667.63
Columbian National Life, Boston, Mass.:									489.17
Ordinary.....									
Industrial.....									13,113.27
Columbus Mutual Life, Columbus, Ohio.									18.20
Connecticut General Life, Hartford, Conn.									5,213.63
Continental Assurance, Chicago, Ill.									29,737.21
Continental Life, Wilmington, Del.									112,943.33
Equitable Life Assurance, New York, N. Y.									15,433.93
Equitable Life, Des Moines, Iowa.									
Eureka Life, Baltimore, Md.:									1,723,271.19
Ordinary.....	19	128,332.00	149	1,142,632.22	149	1,112,691.82	14	158,272.40	3,547.44
Industrial.....									
Total.....	2	323.00	18	15,750.00	18	15,750.00			112,727.85
			239	27,893.68	239	27,896.68	2	350.00	111,384.38

Guardian Life, New York, N. Y.: Ordinary.....	2	6,500.00	2	723.00	3	6,998.00	1	225.00	36,223.95
Industrial.....									7,337.39
Jefferson Standard, Greensboro, N. C.									
Life Insurance Company of Virginia, Richmond, Va.: Ordinary.....	1	246.94	10	6,500.00	9	6,000.00	1	500.00	43,069.62
Manhattan Life, New York, N. Y.			157	25,374.65	157	25,321.49	1	100.10	114,230.93
Maryland Assurance, Baltimore, Md.			14	14,292.00	13	14,174.00	1	118.00	12,334.26
Maryland Life, Baltimore, Md.									900.54
Missouri State Life, St. Louis, Mo.	2	458.33	3	3,025.00	2	2,025.00	3	1,458.33	5,884.63
National Life Insurance Company of United States of America, Chicago, Ill.: Ordinary.....	1	495.00	18	12,130.00	18	12,025.00	1	600.00	12,444.48
Northwestern Life, Concord, N. H.									2,968.04
Our Home, Jackson, Ga.									9,724.28
Pacific Mutual Life, Los Angeles, Calif.			7	18,080.00	5	12,888.00	2	5,201.00	48,167.13
Philadelphia Life, Philadelphia, Pa.			1	10,000.00	1	10,000.00			9,510.17
Provident Life & Accident, Chattanooga, Tenn.			2	3,000.00	2	3,030.60			173.65
Reliance Life, Pittsburgh, Pa.									17,918.51
Standard Life, Roanoke, Va.									79,133.34
Standard Life, Atlanta, Ga.	1	500.00	4	5,000.00	4	3,500.00	1	2,000.00	
Supreme Life & Casualty, Columbus, Ohio.									154,077.93
Travelers, Hartford, Conn.	12	12,000.00	125	1184,107.48	127	1186,107.48			201,897.57
Union Central Life, Cincinnati, Ohio.	2	15,362.00	20	31,388.10	22	46,750.10			1,899.22
United Life & Accident, Concord, N. H.	1	500.00	4	2,000.00	5	2,500.00			
Union National, Houston, Tex.: Ordinary.....									
Industrial.....									
Total.....	23	54,717.27	571	509,649.73	577	495,542.17	17	68,824.83	2,236,050.35
RECAPITULATION.									
District of Columbia companies	5	891.00	719	119,275.75	705	115,875.25	19	4,291.50	984,908.78
Companies chartered outside of the District of Columbia:									
Mutual.....	131	63,946.08	4,801	2,321,529.17	4,850	2,322,684.93	82	62,790.32	6,832,955.95
Stock.....	23	54,717.27	571	509,649.73	577	495,542.17	17	68,824.83	2,236,050.35
Grand total.....	159	119,554.35	6,091	2,950,454.65	6,132	2,934,102.35	118	135,906.65	10,073,915.08

¹ Group insurance included.² A conference examination by the States of Virginia, Kentucky, and the District of Columbia has been held since the report above given was filed.



COMPARATIVE TABLES.

HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND LIFE ASSO-
CIATIONS, DECEMBER 31, 1922.



TABLE G.—Assets and liabilities of health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 653 and doing business in the District of Columbia during 1922.

Name and location.	Assets.		Liabilities.			Balance net assets.
	Ledger.	Notedger.	Assets not admitted.	Losses.	Other liabilities.	Total.
INDUSTRIAL.						
<i>District of Columbia companies.</i>						
Capital City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.	\$99,794.42	\$970.83	.....	\$340.00	\$7,626.87	\$7,966.87
Peoples Mutual Benefit, Washington, D. C.	750,387.80	10,311.91	.....	1,856.00	684,142.41	685,998.41
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	91,446.81	5,500.00	\$1,444.75 5,500.00	1,411.10	32,571.23	33,982.33
Total.....	941,629.03	16,782.74	6,944.75	3,607.10	724,340.51	727,947.61
<i>Chartered outside of District of Columbia.</i>						
Continental Life, Richmond, Va.	442,029.83	10,502.57	8,183.75	4,082.11	334,786.73	338,818.84
Guarantee Fund Life, Omaha, Nebr.	5,933,144.74	138,491.54	118,724.50	567,151.06	945,287.62	1,512,438.68
Home Beneficial, Richmond, Va.	1,929,210.28	71,958.22	9,658.65	4,190.50	1,209,451.37	1,213,641.87
Home Friendly, Baltimore, Md.	1,080,847.47	62,878.81	1,111.90	1,631.00	628,329.89	629,940.89
Inter State Business Men's Accident, Des Moines, Iowa.	532,717.79	32,333.35	2,921.31	140,955.19	54,570.41	195,525.60
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.	2,334,177.07	225,965.60	140,515.47	31,055.75	1,587,295.51	1,618,351.26
National Masonic Provident Association, Mansfield, Ohio.	400,386.07	.....	.....	3,737.00	194,427.25	198,104.25
Richmond Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.	132,574.14	17,082.90	6,442.39	1,141.25	29,175.86	30,317.11
Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	594,927.20	13,614.20	12,653.34	196.00	28,722.48	28,918.48
Standard Benefit Society, Baltimore, Md.	63,603.26	206.14	.....	222.50	12,330.73	12,553.23
Star Life Insurance Co. of America, Baltimore, Md.	77,003.41	2,005.58	1,150.00	386.50	30,333.52	30,700.02
Total.....	13,490,621.26	575,036.91	301,361.31	754,728.86	5,054,061.37	5,809,390.23
RECAPITULATION.						
Industrial:						
Local.....	941,629.03	16,782.74	6,944.75	3,607.10	724,340.51	727,947.61
Domestic.....	13,490,621.26	575,036.91	301,361.31	754,728.86	5,054,061.37	5,809,390.23
Grand total.....	14,432,250.29	591,819.65	308,306.06	758,335.96	5,779,001.88	6,537,337.84
						8,178,426.04

TABLE H.—Income and disbursements during 1922 of health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 653 and doing business in the District of Columbia.

Name and location.	Receipts during 1922.			Disbursements during 1922.		
	Membership fees and dues paid by members.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Losses and claims paid to members.	All other payments.	Total disbursements.
INDUSTRIAL.						
<i>District of Columbia companies.</i>						
Capital City Benefit, Washington, D. C.	\$92,080.58	\$21,686.42	\$113,767.00	\$34,659.89	\$74,686.45	\$109,346.34
Peoples Mutual Benefit, Washington, D. C.	1,505,335.45	51,832.87	1,557,168.32	492,631.75	873,326.49	1,365,958.24
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	461,535.80	24,147.26	485,683.06	211,200.02	242,124.98	453,325.00
Total.....	2,058,951.83	97,666.55	2,156,618.38	738,491.66	1,190,137.92	1,928,629.58
<i>Chartered outside District of Columbia.</i>						
Continental Life, Richmond, Va.	1,132,012.72	17,435.96	1,149,447.78	478,125.26	585,588.77	1,063,714.03
Guarantee Fund Life, Omaha, Nebr.	2,338,661.54	313,753.36	2,652,414.90	752,755.17	930,846.62	1,683,601.79
Home Benefit Association, Richmond, Va.	2,293,808.74	93,019.81	2,387,428.55	993,439.83	1,123,761.93	2,117,201.76
Home Friendly Society, Baltimore, Md.	1,022,545.95	55,382.84	1,077,928.79	457,172.96	433,981.69	891,154.65
Infants' Friend, New York, N. Y.	851,638.22	22,386.56	874,044.78	513,351.58	318,311.84	831,663.42
Life and Casualty Insurance Co. of Tenn., Nashville, Tenn.	4,524,074.37	208,021.36	4,732,095.73	1,751,614.37	2,702,479.97	4,454,094.34
National Masonic Provident Association, Mansfield, Ohio.	126,120.17	16,814.70	142,934.87	33,530.78	55,371.51	88,902.29
Richmond Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.	469,623.95	58,960.88	528,584.83	227,886.64	280,302.34	508,188.88
Standard Benefit Society, Baltimore, Md.	47,537.29	14,761.87	62,299.16	20,717.07	30,507.36	51,224.43
Star Life Insurance Co. of America, Baltimore, Md.	296,392.50	19,172.64	315,535.14	125,806.85	176,892.99	302,669.84
Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	769,189.51	48,772.18	817,961.69	386,191.75	408,447.11	794,638.86
Total.....	13,891,594.96	899,081.26	14,790,676.22	5,740,592.16	7,046,402.13	12,787,054.29
RECAPITULATION.						
Industrial:						
Local.....	2,058,951.83	97,666.55	2,156,618.38	738,491.66	1,190,137.92	1,928,629.58
Domestic.....	13,891,594.96	899,081.26	14,790,676.22	5,740,592.16	7,046,402.13	12,787,054.29
Grand total.....	15,950,546.79	996,747.81	16,917,294.60	6,479,083.82	8,236,600.05	14,715,683.87

TABLE I.—Number and amount of policies issued and terminated during the year 1922 by health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 653 and transacting business in the District of Columbia.

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.		Written and restored during 1922.		Ceased to be in force, 1922.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1922.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
INDUSTRIAL.								
<i>District of Columbia companies.</i>								
Capitol City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.	8,286	\$643,390.00	7,027	\$946,129.00	6,683	\$548,704.40	8,630	\$740,814.60
Peoples Mutual Benefit, Washington, D. C.	164,690	18,280,017.00	187,311	23,067,316.00	148,491	17,332,595.00	203,510	24,023,738.00
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	66,090	2,730,201.00	35,534	1,456,894.00	41,724	1,710,684.00	59,960	2,476,411.00
Total	239,066	21,662,608.00	229,872	25,170,339.00	196,898	19,591,983.40	272,040	27,240,963.60
<i>Chartered outside of District of Columbia.</i>								
Continental Life, Richmond, Va.	148,516	14,785,533.90	101,389	12,167,825.20	117,250	13,096,361.80	132,655	13,857,017.30
Guarantee Fund Life, Omaha, Neb.	51,837	141,895,500.00	10,330	29,647,000.00	9,594	28,147,000.00	52,593	143,395,500.00
Home Beneficial, Richmond, Va.	267,696	22,944,027.00	180,672	17,401,718.00	171,092	15,822,611.00	276,616	24,523,134.00
Home Friendly, Baltimore, Md.	136,559	9,345,943.00	77,315	7,574,955.00	66,674	4,915,411.00	147,200	12,005,487.00
Inter State Business Men's Accident, Des Moines, Iowa.	492,495	48,777,864.00	585,371	82,677,662.00	551,793	67,292,143.00	526,073	64,163,383.00
Life & Casualty Insurance Co. of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.	3,391	9,480,231.00	567,547	1,837,966.00	288	7,706,550.00	3,870	10,631,047.00
National Home Provident Association, Mansfield, Ohio.	73,398	3,372,395.51	16,908	544,144.00	9,000	400,000.00	81,306	3,516,539.51
Richmond Beneficial Association, Richmond, Va.	98,411	7,888,830.00	42,430	2,410,370.00	56,159	2,595,080.00	84,682	7,704,140.00
Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Richmond, Va.	9,027	448,232.45	9,045	465,000.00	6,287	337,366.75	11,785	575,865.70
Standard Benefit Society, Baltimore, Md.	36,589	2,165,158.00	11,720	801,205.00	12,568	522,633.00	35,741	2,503,730.00
Star Life Insurance Co. of America, Baltimore, Md.	1,317,459	261,103,734.86	1,035,767	155,607,845.20	1,000,705	133,835,136.55	1,352,521	282,876,443.51
Total	1,317,459	261,103,734.86	1,035,767	155,607,845.20	1,000,705	133,835,136.55	1,352,521	282,876,443.51
RECAPITULATION.								
Industrial:								
Local	239,066	21,662,608.00	229,872	25,170,339.00	196,898	19,591,983.40	272,040	27,240,963.60
Domestic	1,317,459	261,103,734.86	1,035,767	155,607,845.20	1,000,705	133,835,136.55	1,352,521	282,876,443.51
Grand total	1,556,525	282,766,342.86	1,265,639	180,778,184.20	1,197,603	153,427,119.95	1,624,561	310,117,407.11

1 Figures not available.

TABLE J.—Business transacted in the District of Columbia during 1922 by all health, accident, and life insurance companies operating under section 658.

Name and location.	Policies in force Dec. 31, 1921.		Policies issued during 1922.		Policies ceased to be in force during 1922.		Policies in force Dec. 31, 1922.		Losses and claims incurred during 1922.		Losses and claims paid, scaled down, etc.		Premiums or assessments collected during 1922.
	Num-ber	Amount.	Num-ber.	Amount.	Num-ber.	Amount.	Num-ber.	Amount.	Num-ber.	Amount.	Num-ber.	Amount.	
INDUSTRIAL.													
District of Columbia companies.													
Capitol City Benefit Society, Washington, D. C.	8,286	\$643,390.00	7,027	\$646,129.00	6,083	\$548,704.40	8,030	\$740,814.60	4,053	\$34,659.89	4,053	\$34,659.89	\$92,080.58
Peoples Mutual Benefit, Wash- ington, D. C.	73,705	6,750,790.00	40,609	3,830,923.00	31,691	2,758,585.00	82,023	7,823,128.00	21,945	229,630.71	21,941	228,961.21	684,790.48
Provident Relief Association, Washington, D. C.	11,588	537,243.00	5,021	205,861.00	6,007	240,257.00	10,902	502,817.00	3,980	33,845.38	3,980	33,845.38	90,823.12
Total.....	93,579	7,931,423.00	52,657	4,682,913.00	44,381	3,547,576.40	101,855	9,066,759.60	29,978	298,135.98	29,974	297,466.48	867,694.18
Chartered outside District of Columbia.													
Continental life, Richmond, Va.	20,533	2,161,892.30	15,122	2,734,385.50	16,731	2,981,903.40	18,924	1,914,374.40	5,939	51,307.62	5,946	51,756.42	220,416.22
Guaranty Fund Life, Omaha, Nebr.	58	181,000.00	20	79,500.00	15	67,500.00	63	193,000.00	1	5,000.00	1	5,000.00	2,613.86
Home Beneficial, Richmond Va.	29,325	2,759,470.00	26,311	2,673,204.00	24,039	2,336,374.00	31,597	3,096,300.00	29,920	128,314.28	29,919	128,284.28	341,670.68
Home Friendly, Baltimore, Md.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	715.00
Inter State Business Mens Ac- dent, De Moines, Iowa.	13,827	1,573,764.00	12,862	1,545,967.00	13,458	1,437,451.00	13,231	1,682,280.00	113	35,497.39	113	35,512.39	132,940.99
Life Casualty Insurance Co. of Tenn., Nashville, Tenn.	8	17,800.00	24	70,100.00	5	7,300.00	27	80,600.00	2	351.43	2	351.43	877.50
National Masonic Provident Association, Mansfield, Ohio.	6,844	392,352.45	2,200	105,000.00	1,100	42,000.00	7,944	455,352.45	30	10,451.28	30	10,451.28	23,903.67
Richmond Beneficial Associa- tion, Richmond, Va.	1,756	103,552.00	3,965	253,431.00	2,972	116,989.00	2,749	239,994.00	1,170	4,504.37	1,170	4,504.37	21,492.70
Southern Aid Society of Virginia, Richmond, Va.			1,208	100,920.55	266	21,366.75	942	79,553.80			1	10.00	2,353.76
Standard Benefit Society, Balti- more, Md.	2,032	96,660.00	785	39,710.00	1,178	57,705.00	1,639	78,065.00	962	8,189.72	962	8,189.72	19,018.69
Star Life Insurance Co. of Amer- ica, Baltimore, Md	74,383	7,285,890.75	62,497	7,602,218.05	59,764	7,068,589.15	77,116	7,819,519.65	38,137	243,616.09	38,144	244,039.89	766,003.07
Total.....													
RECAPITULATION.													
Industrial:													
Local.....	93,579	7,931,423.00	52,657	4,682,913.00	44,381	3,547,576.40	101,855	9,066,759.60	29,978	298,135.98	29,974	297,466.48	867,694.18
Domestic.....	74,383	7,285,890.75	62,497	7,602,218.05	59,764	7,068,589.15	77,116	7,819,519.65	38,137	243,616.09	38,144	244,059.89	766,003.07
Grand total.....	167,962	15,217,313.75	115,154	12,285,131.05	104,145	10,616,165.55	178,971	16,886,279.25	68,115	541,752.07	68,118	541,526.37	1,633,697.25

1 Figures not available.

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

FRATERNAL BENEFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS,
DECEMBER 31, 1922.



TABLE K.—*Assets and liabilities December 31, 1922, of fraternal and beneficial associations transacting business in the District of Columbia.*

Name and location.	Gross admitted assets.	Liabilities.	Balance to protect contracts.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.			
American Workmen.....	\$243,794.27	\$3,912.46	\$239,881.81
Columbian Fraternal Association.....	18,390.20	3,401.94	14,988.26
Continental Beneficial Association.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Electrical Workers Benefit Association.....	327,651.90	10,534.00	316,817.90
Independent Order of Woodmen.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
Knights of Pythias (insurance department).....	15,475,290.50	13,569,532.56	1,905,757.94
Knights of Pythias, North America, etc.....	63,642.58	1,150.00	62,492.58
Total.....	16,128,769.45	13,588,830.96	2,539,938.49
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			
Domestic.			
Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.....	2,575,655.42	41,445.20	2,534,210.22
American Insurance Union, Columbus, Ohio.....	1,711,570.83	247,130.83	1,464,440.00
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.....	999,941.34	24,052.52	975,888.82
Artisan Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,216,477.04	30,089.27	2,186,387.77
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill.....	820,850.12	121,356.74	699,493.38
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	4,010,577.20	137,067.02	3,873,510.18
Brotherhood of America, Supreme Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	115,947.19	8,500.00	107,447.19
Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa.....	6,040,743.15	3,075,412.33	2,965,330.82
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen & Enginemen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	8,937,267.66	190,733.01	8,746,534.65
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	8,314,675.99	889,691.89	7,424,984.10
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	1,090,256.93	63,929.71	1,026,327.22
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	1,004,375.92	26,250.00	978,125.92
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	603,464.95	85,203.14	518,261.81
Columbian Mutual Life Association, Memphis, Tenn.....	2,429,019.47	2,373,823.86	55,195.61
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.....	5,237,484.61	3,393,615.58	1,843,869.03
Fraternal Home Insurance Society, Philadelphia, Pa.....	997,740.87	845,536.52	152,204.35
Golden Cross, Knoxville, Tenn.....	133,341.95	72,660.70	60,681.25
Grand Aerie of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Kansas City, Mo.....	85,933.26	12,968.41	72,964.85
Improved Order of Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.....	6,742.72	580.00	6,162.72
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	229,900.42	13,323.27	216,577.15
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	16,281,784.30	235,816.30	16,045,968.00
Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.....	8,086,894.54	130,237.25	7,956,657.29
Ladies of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	2,334,042.31	107,933.45	2,226,108.86
Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.....	162,335.75	116,497.46	45,838.29
Macabees, The, Detroit, Mich.....	17,129,508.84	9,036,836.14	8,092,672.70
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....	6,144,468.10	330,244.18	5,814,223.92
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	33,976,488.45	2,518,794.18	31,457,694.27
Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.....	677,406.18	118,705.01	558,701.17
Moses, Grand United Order, Charlotte Court House, Va.....	64,497.54	909.65	63,587.89
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.....	12,358.57	840.00	11,518.57
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	438,593.18	7,208.98	431,384.20
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....	105,820.92	51,220.59	54,600.33
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.....	3,955,119.90	3,661,434.39	293,685.51
Order of Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.....	187,327.56	83,081.69	104,245.87
Order of United Commercial Travelers, Columbus, Ohio.....	1,894,054.50	225,750.53	1,668,303.97
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.....	879,116.76	145,000.00	734,116.76
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.....	251,878.74	9,578.00	242,300.74
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.....	13,719,130.07	496,488.84	13,222,641.23
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.....	2,087,331.52	168,900.00	1,918,431.52
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	13,166,159.25	502,649.60	12,663,509.65
Security Benefit Association, Topeka, Kans.....	2,785,961.24	747,098.95	2,038,862.29
Shield of Honor, Supreme Lodge, Baltimore, Md.....	188,301.77	9,000.00	179,301.77
Women's Benefit Association of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	17,931,024.91	284,635.52	17,646,389.39
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.....	12,064,744.23	293,941.02	11,770,803.21
Woodmen of Union of United States of America, Hot Springs, Ark.....	231,379.45	7,883.00	223,496.45
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.....	56,129,907.55	1,632,924.16	54,496,983.39
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.....	2,344,961.67	94,527.76	2,250,433.91
Total.....	260,792,764.84	32,691,506.65	228,101,258.19
Foreign.			
Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada.....	40,722,455.38	39,852,318.18	870,137.20
RECAPITULATION.			
Fraternal beneficial associations:			
Local.....	16,128,769.45	13,588,830.96	2,539,938.49
Domestic.....	260,792,764.84	32,691,506.65	228,101,258.19
Foreign.....	40,722,455.38	39,852,318.18	870,137.20
Grand total.....	317,643,989.67	86,132,655.79	231,511,333.88

¹ Statement not yet filed; license not to be renewed.

² Statement on file with this department; figures not available.

TABLE L.—*Income and disbursements during 1922 of fraternal beneficial associations transacting business in the District of Columbia.*

Name and location.	Total income.	Total benefits paid.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.				
American Workmen.....	\$192,443.55	\$31,043.70	\$101,269.51	\$132,313.21
Columbian Fraternal Associations.....	110,952.94	43,289.12	67,589.27	110,878.39
Continental Beneficial Association.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial Association.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Electrical Workers' Benefit Association.....	474,589.38	121,625.00	127,414.55	149,039.55
Independent Order Woodmen.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Knights of Pythias (insurance department)...	4,088,374.03	2,102,343.41	538,561.80	2,640,905.21
Knights of Pythias, North America, etc.....	20,544.55	6,250.00	2,246.38	8,496.38
Total.....	4,886,904.45	2,304,551.23	737,081.51	3,041,632.74
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
Domestic.				
Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.	875,725.88	222,033.99	247,204.74	469,238.73
American Insurance Union, Columbus, Ohio.	2,606,512.88	1,415,309.73	693,972.31	2,109,282.04
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.....	555,288.18	167,920.22	229,651.72	397,571.94
Artisans Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.....	599,212.71	296,637.50	65,218.07	361,855.57
Benefit Association of Railway Employees, Chicago, Ill.....	1,220,936.32	549,358.26	531,780.26	1,081,138.52
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.	1,856,754.23	836,233.02	358,267.77	1,194,500.79
Brotherhood of America, Supreme Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	79,837.84	52,645.45	9,174.25	61,819.70
Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa.....	6,085,680.68	3,358,101.79	2,678,010.65	6,036,112.44
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers, Cleveland, Ohio.....	2,358,524.51	1,075,992.45	153,790.73	1,229,783.18
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	5,495,764.98	4,124,008.61	1,261,729.74	5,385,738.35
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	508,182.99	462,559.95	72,308.06	534,867.51
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	341,289.27	166,028.79	20,858.65	186,887.44
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	771,831.04	507,717.45	247,938.34	755,655.79
Columbian Mutual Life Association, Memphis, Tenn.....	983,940.15	313,916.81	353,559.42	667,476.23
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.....	3,685,127.73	1,912,880.32	736,435.83	2,649,316.15
Fraternal Home Insurance Society, Philadelphia, Pa.....	622,926.08	281,481.19	155,823.36	437,304.55
Golden Cross, Knoxville, Tenn.....	428,914.13	399,046.88	54,749.50	453,796.38
Grand Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles, Kansas City, Mo.....	68,553.85	12,000.00	27,157.89	39,157.89
Improved Order of Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.....	16,782.88	7,696.34	7,385.84	15,082.18
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	248,719.10	85,045.00	136,549.64	221,594.64
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	4,498,208.32	1,410,783.99	786,422.69	2,197,206.68
Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.....	2,989,943.34	1,471,611.89	193,475.94	1,665,087.83
Ladies of the Maccabees, Port Huron, Mich.....	777,343.09	403,859.67	151,901.72	555,761.39
Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.....	106,308.37	6,000.00	42,249.66	48,249.66
Maccabee, The, Detroit, Mich.....	9,906,609.44	6,335,044.86	3,154,246.47	9,489,291.33
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.....	1,539,181.61	800,993.31	217,310.48	1,018,303.79
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.....	26,413,719.32	18,365,627.10	2,661,997.32	21,027,624.42
Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.....	421,466.34	300,162.14	110,180.33	410,342.47
Moses, Grand United Order, Charlotte Court House, Va.....	29,341.41	13,471.29	15,114.33	28,585.62
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.....	40,741.29	17,361.07	23,169.65	40,530.72
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.....	126,669.06	31,425.81	18,238.80	49,664.61
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.....	314,928.94	184,978.11	187,786.55	372,764.66
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.....	3,134,068.15	2,125,088.25	428,398.32	2,553,486.57
Order Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.....	331,188.45	276,943.09	30,643.56	307,586.65
Order of United Commercial Travelers, Columbus, Ohio.....	1,440,858.45	915,738.63	287,191.84	1,202,930.47
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.....	1,611,277.63	1,204,010.56	360,960.79	1,564,971.35
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.....	183,301.16	95,317.00	21,846.12	117,163.12
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.....	6,677,994.97	4,519,201.93	325,160.11	4,844,362.04
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Nebr.....	983,150.15	991,695.57	175,439.75	1,167,135.32

1 Statement not yet filed; license not to be renewed.

2 Statement on file with this department; figures not available.

TABLE L.—*Income and disbursements during 1922 of fraternal beneficial associations transacting business in the District of Columbia—Continued.*

Name and location.	Total income.	Total benefits paid.	All other disbursements.	Total disbursements.
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.				
<i>Domestic—Continued.</i>				
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	\$6,972,516.10	\$2,861,033.33	\$602,788.01	\$3,463,821.34
Security Benefit Association, Topeka, Kans.	4,043,154.89	2,977,843.01	799,298.49	3,777,141.50
Shield of Honor, Supreme Lodge, Baltimore, Md.	115,744.50	77,500.00	3,331.61	80,831.61
Women's Benefit Association of the Macca-bees, Port Huron, Mich.	4,331,237.06	1,841,585.00	809,928.38	2,651,513.38
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Nebr.	3,251,507.31	1,215,802.40	736,218.63	1,952,021.03
Woodmen of Union of United States of America, Hot Springs, Ark.	318,484.68	124,427.03	123,625.36	248,052.39
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Nebr.	16,181,503.91	7,255,133.71	2,556,234.86	9,811,368.57
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	1,222,015.16	420,918.74	388,277.05	809,195.79
Total	127,372,968.53	72,490,170.74	23,253,003.59	95,743,174.33
<i>Foreign.</i>				
Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada	5,087,340.97	3,946,376.30	4,735,911.18	8,682,287.48
RECAPITULATION.				
Fraternal beneficial associations:				
Local	4,886,904.45	2,304,551.23	737,081.51	3,041,632.74
Domestic	127,372,968.53	72,490,170.74	23,253,003.59	95,743,174.33
Foreign	5,087,340.97	3,946,376.30	4,735,911.18	8,682,287.48
Grand total	137,347,213.95	78,741,098.27	28,725,996.28	107,467,094.55

TABLE M.—*Entire business of the fraternal associations licensed to transact business in the District of Columbia, 1922.*

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.		Certificates issued, increased, and reinstated during 1922.		Certificates ceased to be in force during 1922.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1922.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.								
American Workmen.....	12,683	\$2,395,900.00	9,848	\$1,723,350.00	7,902	\$1,202,250.00	14,629	\$2,917,000.00
Columbian Fraternal Association.....	7,876	1,574,160.00	6,436	1,348,685.00	7,342	2,143,073.00	6,790	779,772.00
Continental Beneficial Association.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Electrical Workers' Benefit Association.....	(1)	(1)	51,560	29,283,195.00	3,522	2,039,395.00	48,038	27,243,380.00
Independent Order of Woodmen.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Knights of Pythias (insurance department).....	83,724	112,148,943.00	9,589	14,440,435.14	7,776	11,711,124.14	85,537	114,878,254.00
Knights of Pythias, North America, etc.....	2,620	877,000.00	915	347,300.00	420	152,800.00	3,115	1,071,500.00
Total.....	106,703	116,996,003.00	78,368	47,142,955.14	26,962	17,248,642.14	158,109	146,890,326.00
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Domestic.								
Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.....	22,692	19,752,046.00	7,444	7,934,250.00	1,553	1,428,278.00	28,583	26,258,018.00
American Insurance Union, Columbus, Ohio.....	106,658	111,113,966.09	17,646	19,062,060.34	13,984	14,877,365.49	110,370	115,298,661.54
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.....	52,632	24,719,850.00	20,462	9,581,000.00	21,108	10,003,750.00	51,986	24,297,700.00
Artisan's Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.....	20,910	22,984,000.00	4,144	4,391,500.00	2,064	2,205,750.00	23,000	25,169,750.00
Benefit Association of Railroad Employees, Chicago, Ill.....	64,152	2,883,000.00	29,274	1,397,000.00	26,385	1,154,000.00	67,041	3,126,000.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	70,570	72,740,730.00	6,610	7,834,705.00	10,773	11,932,427.00	96,207	68,643,008.00
Brotherhood of America, Supreme Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....	4,005	1,906,500.00	41	17,000.00	331	157,500.00	3,716	1,706,000.00
Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa.....	267,189	343,756,500.00	115,501	137,052,650.00	173,908	218,994,000.00	208,752	261,815,150.00
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen & Enginemen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	107,553	154,874,500.00	6,522	9,123,000.00	11,219	13,339,500.00	102,836	150,658,000.00
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	163,456	243,828,200.00	10,161	51,638,170.33	15,266	22,973,270.33	158,351	272,403,100.00
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	18,928	19,118,537.99	871	687,500.00	985	1,025,646.50	18,814	18,780,391.49
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	11,725	7,563,625.00	125	48,500.00	525	308,875.00	11,200	7,303,250.00
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....	24,430	25,930,111.61	941	800,500.00	4,877	5,540,879.34	29,494	21,189,732.27
Columbian Mutual Life Association, Memphis, Tenn.....	23,129	31,003,331.00	5,794	7,577,557.00	4,884	6,127,338.00	24,039	32,453,530.00
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kansas.....	77,465	85,226,567.00	22,569	25,036,081.00	20,989	24,100,595.00	79,045	86,172,053.00
Fraternal Home Insurance Society, Philadelphia, Pa.....	19,174	12,379,828.00	6,374	2,958,441.00	5,433	2,462,073.00	29,065	12,876,196.00
Grand Aerie of the Fraternal Order.....	14,776	13,619,375.00	1,598	1,343,250.00	2,007	1,708,850.00	14,367	13,253,775.00
Golden Cross, Knoxville, Tenn.....	1,738	2,085,500.00	1,130	1,300,000.00	352	395,500.00	2,516	2,990,000.00
Grand Aerie of the Order of Eagles, Kansas City, Mo.....	7,195	570,123.00	1,319	121,950.00	1,558	132,028.00	6,956	590,045.00
Improved Order of Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.....	49,498	4,949,800.00	8,786	1,024,000.00	9,343	934,300.00	48,941	5,039,500.00
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....								

Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.	219,503	236,613,862.33	19,784	22,067,000.00	16,138	17,385,751.00	223,149	241,285,111.33
Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.	119,176	91,362,902.50	2,424	2,034,372.50	10,801	9,755,657.50	110,799	89,066,787.50
Ladies of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.	45,775	33,760,750.00	3,556	2,594,500.00	3,947	2,891,750.00	45,384	33,490,500.00
Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.	1,886	3,123,874.00	510	892,500.00	182	340,373.00	2,214	3,076,000.00
Macabees, The, Detroit, Mich.	275,421	327,229,181.93	13,520	14,708,650.00	43,352	36,063,503.93	245,589	285,872,322.00
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa.	49,685	57,274,450.52	4,218	4,821,163.48	5,293	6,031,146.94	48,610	53,044,467.06
Modern Woodmen of America, Rock Island, Ill.	1,053,105	1,612,347,500.00	103,505	133,708,000.00	84,492	114,658,000.00	1,074,118	1,631,457,500.00
Mosaic Templars of America, Little Rock, Ark.	133,315	39,994,500.00	19,571	5,721,300.00	65,817	13,715,100.00	87,069	26,120,700.00
Moses, Grand United Order, Charlotte Court House, Va.	9,736	39,582,160.00	1,122	79,155.00	213	20,994.50	10,615	633,320.50
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.	4,840	227,825.00	6,002	167,275.00	7,152	225,875.00	3,640	169,225.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.	4,951	4,029,750.00	358	316,500.00	227	219,150.00	5,082	4,127,031.00
National Protective Legion, Watervliet, N. Y.	19,302	11,770,362.50	3,323	1,945,122.50	7,731	4,431,060.00	11,907	9,279,425.00
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.	38,343	63,899,580.00	1,506	1,860,037.00	4,718	8,600,659.00	35,118	57,098,958.00
Order Brith Abraham, New York, N. Y.	17,434	8,642,500.00	751	372,197.00	3,033	1,512,947.00	15,152	7,501,750.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.	104,136	520,680,000.00	13,070	65,350,000.00	11,269	36,045,000.00	105,967	529,985,000.00
Protected Home Circle, Sharon, Pa.	121,540	104,264,080.00	16,636	15,078,250.00	15,331	13,079,610.00	122,825	106,262,720.00
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	126,288	64,952,000.00	1,104	4,416,000.00	1,133	4,612,000.00	126,825	64,756,000.00
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.	130,815	211,289,834.00	6,351	7,987,337.00	10,292	15,838,566.00	126,874	203,488,625.00
Royal Highlanders, Lincoln, Neb.	21,928	30,077,000.00	6,393	684,000.00	1,753	2,873,700.00	20,768	27,887,304.00
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	30,423	394,407,250.00	29,159	25,950,750.00	20,314	19,460,500.00	404,278	400,897,500.00
Security Benefit Association of the Macabees, Baltimore, Md.	235,483	277,020,271.00	79,636	88,537,125.00	87,284	98,645,647.00	227,855	266,911,749.00
Shield of Honor, Supreme Lodge, Baltimore, Md.	3,520	2,728,000.00	46	35,500.00	183	140,750.00	3,373	2,622,750.00
Woman's Benefit Association of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.	293,114	184,773,883.80	28,532	24,507,750.00	25,313	20,732,158.45	236,333	188,549,475.35
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest, Omaha, Neb.	143,125	142,550,435.00	12,469	13,354,427.00	20,937	21,543,505.00	134,637	134,661,357.00
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Neb.	542,510	693,071,171.00	53,698	69,792,302.00	88,726	107,860,317.00	506,882	646,003,156.00
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	87,106	227,136,690.00	9,296	2,261,636.00	11,442	2,870,100.00	80,960	21,531,100.00
Woodmen of Union, Hot Springs, Ark.	24,177	7,996,100.00	14,963	6,713,200.00	19,402	1,824,430.00	28,738	12,878,850.00
Total.....	5,175,273	6,351,115,914.87	714,415	796,094,948.15	884,999	947,248,262.98	5,044,689	6,199,962,600.04
<i>Foreign.</i>								
Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada.....	173,654	169,658,075.00	14,785	16,693,941.00	28,717	32,243,901.00	159,722	154,108,115.00
RECAPITULATION.								
Fraternal beneficial associations:								
Local.....	106,703	116,996,003.00	78,368	747,142,965.14	26,962	17,248,642.14	158,109	146,890,326.00
Domestic.....	5,175,273	6,351,115,914.87	714,415	796,094,948.15	884,999	947,248,262.98	5,044,689	6,199,962,600.04
Foreign.....	173,654	169,658,075.00	14,785	16,693,941.00	28,717	32,243,901.00	159,722	154,108,115.00
Grand total.....	5,455,630	6,637,769,992.87	807,568	859,931,854.29	940,678	996,740,806.12	5,322,520	6,500,961,041.04

² Statement on file with this department; figures not available.

¹ Statement not yet filed; license not to be renewed.

TABLE N.—Business transacted in the District of Columbia during 1922 by fraternal beneficial associations.

Name and location.	Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1921.		Certificates issued and increased during 1922.		Certificates terminated during 1922.		Certificates in force Dec. 31, 1922.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ASSOCIATIONS.								
American Workmen.....	1,459	\$194,300.00	951	\$190,250.00	844	\$135,050.00	1,566	\$249,500.00
Columbian Fraternal Association.....	248	42,093.00	35	3,620.00	30	8,394.00	254	37,295.00
Confidential Beneficial Association.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
District of Columbia Hebrew Beneficial.....	(4)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Electric Workers' Benefit Association.....			1,729	983,900.00	163	93,340.00	1,566	892,620.00
Independent Order of Woodmen.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Knights of Pythias (insurance department).....	253	33,205.00	18	22,500.00	12	16,512.00	259	312,193.00
Knights of Pythias, North America, etc.....	657	181,900.00	194	74,800.00	72	23,900.00	779	230,800.00
Total.....	2,017	754,474.00	2,928	1,277,130.00	1,121	279,196.00	4,424	1,752,408.00
ASSOCIATIONS CHARTERED OUTSIDE OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
Domestic.								
Aid Association for Lutherans, Appleton, Wis.....			40	39,750.00			40	39,750.00
American Insurance Union, Columbus, Ohio.....	243	83,950.00	347	128,600.00	148	51,200.00	442	101,350.00
American Workmen, Supreme Camp, Denver, Colo.....	94	110,000.00	24	2,400.00	7	8,000.00	111	120,000.00
Artisans Order of Mutual Protection, Philadelphia, Pa.....	528	91,500.00	266	1,000.00	167	54,000.00	627	37,500.00
Benefit Association of Railroad Employees, Chicago, Ill.....	148	175,950.00	1		10	8,600.00	139	168,350.00
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.....	51	25,500.00			2	1,000.00	49	24,500.00
Brotherhood of America, Supreme Circle, Philadelphia, Pa.....								
Brotherhood of American Yeomen, Des Moines, Iowa.....	272	337,000.00	13	21,000.00			285	388,000.00
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	303	438,200.00	136	271,475.00	14	21,400.00	425	688,275.00
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Cleveland, Ohio.....	233	298,250.00	1		8	9,500.00	226	289,250.00
Catholic Knights of America, St. Louis, Mo.....	404	240,000.00	2	1,500.00	14	9,500.00	392	232,000.00
Catholic Women's Benevolent Legion, New York, N. Y.....	37	36,500.00			1	1,000.00	36	35,500.00
Columbian Circle, Chicago, Ill.....								
Columbian Mutual Life Assurance, Memphis, Tenn.....	140	185,238.00	12	13,200.00			128	167,047.00
Fraternal Aid Union, Lawrence, Kans.....	30	26,884.00	1	1,000.00	3	2,500.00	28	25,384.00
Fraternal Home Insurance Society, Philadelphia, Pa.....	411	491,700.00			21	24,800.00	390	466,900.00
Golden Cross, Knoxville, Tenn.....			3	2,000.00	1		2	1,500.00
Grand Arctie of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Kansas City, Mo.....								
Improved Order of Shepherds and Daughters of Bethlehem, Richmond, Va.....	83	7,450.00	29	2,500.00			86	7,650.00
Independent Order of St. Luke, Richmond, Va.....	2,580	258,600.00	384	39,200.00	497	49,700.00	2,473	248,100.00
Knights of Columbus, New Haven, Conn.....	1,163	1,313,411.00	77	92,000.00	129	137,100.00	1,111	1,208,311.00
Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association, Erie, Pa.....	70	51,000.00			13	8,500.00	57	42,500.00

Ladies of the Ma-cabees, Port Huron, Mich.	30	15,250.00				1	250.00	29	15,000.00
Lutheran Brotherhood, Minneapolis, Minn.	2	2,000.00						2	2,000.00
Ma-cabees, The, Detroit, Mich.	1,354	1,215,600.00			51	53,000.00	127	1,278	1,132,675.00
Modern Brotherhood of America, Mason City, Iowa									
Modern Brotherhood of America, Rock Island, Ill.	2,365	3,488,000.00			185	237,500.00	194	2,336	3,465,500.00
Mosses, Temple of America, Little Rock, Ark.									
Moses, Grand United Order, Charlotte Courthouse, Va.	38	2,115.00			3	240.00		35	1,035.00
National Benevolent Society, Kansas City, Mo.	18	775.00			22	775.00		24	825.00
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Chicago, Ill.	72	51,000.00			7	6,000.00		68	48,500.00
National Protective Legion, Waverly, N. Y.									
National Union Assurance Society, Toledo, Ohio.	2,767	4,096,050.00			75	92,841.00	258	2,584	3,761,328.00
Order of B'nai B'rith, New York, N. Y.	49	24,590.00						20	10,000.00
Order of United Commercial Travelers of America, Columbus, Ohio.	41	455,090.00			17	85,000.00	29	99	495,000.00
Protected Home (Ind.), Sharon, Pa.	702	512,250.00			165	136,000.00	9	583	412,250.00
Railway Mail Association, Portsmouth, N. H.	258	952,090.00			57	228,000.00	26	269	1,076,000.00
Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass.	1,264	1,964,717.00			54	69,617.00	104	1,214	1,883,204.00
Royal Neighbors, Lincoln, Neb.	77	106,890.00			1	1,000.00	1	77	105,500.00
Royal Neighbors of America, Rock Island, Ill.	845	737,750.00			35	29,500.00	125	755	662,250.00
Shelby Beneficent Association, Topeka, Kans.	11	12,590.00			3	3,000.00	2	12	14,000.00
Shield of Honor, Supreme Lodge, Baltimore, Md.	68	52,750.00						67	52,250.00
Women's Benefit Association of the Macabees, Port Huron, Mich.	1,761	1,184,450.38			171	134,800.00	316	1,616	1,119,450.38
Woodmen of the World, Forest, Omaha, Neb.	158	124,290.00			54	53,900.00	19	193	170,490.00
Woodmen of the World, Omaha, Neb.	1,302	1,577,990.00			171	180,100.00	198	1,275	1,582,890.00
Workmen's Circle, New York, N. Y.	462	145,100.00			65	21,300.00	47	480	150,400.00
Woodmen of Union, Hot Springs, Ark.									
Total.....	20,470	20,432,960.38	2,472	1,969,318.00	2,859	2,332,354.00	20,083		20,560,924.38
<i>Foreign.</i>									
Independent Order of Foresters, Toronto, Canada.....	109	120,000.00	42	69,500.00	95	95,500.00		56	94,000.00
RECAPITULATION.									
Fraternal beneficial associations:									
Local.....	2,617	754,474.00	2,928	1,277,130.00	1,121	279,196.00		4,424	1,752,408.00
Domestic.....	20,470	20,932,960.38	2,472	1,969,318.00	2,859	2,332,354.00		20,083	20,560,924.38
Foreign.....	109	120,000.00	42	69,500.00	95	95,500.00		56	94,000.00
Grand total.....	23,196	21,897,434.38	5,442	3,303,948.00	4,075	2,707,050.00		24,563	22,407,332.38

¹ Statement not yet filed; license not to be renewed.

² Statement on file with this department; figures not available.

[illegible]

Statement not yet filed; license not to be renewed.

² Statement on file with this department; figures not available.

Statement not yet filed; license not to be renewed.

² Statement on file with this department; figures not available.



COMPARATIVE TABLES.

MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES
DECEMBER 31, 1922.

TABLE O.—*Miscellaneous insurance companies (casualty)*

Name and location.	Class of business written in the District of Columbia.	Capital.	Assets.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.			
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.....	Plate glass.....	\$10,000.00	\$60,764.94
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.			
Aetna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	2,000,000.00	16,539,299.78
Aetna Life (accdt. dept.), Hartford, Conn.	Accident and health.....	(1)	(1)
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex.....	Accident, health, liability, burglary, etc.	600,000.00	1,784,926.10
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.....	Collision, liability, theft, etc...	300,000.00	3,841,218.42
American National Ins. Co.(accdt. dept.), Galveston, Tex.	Accident and health.....	(1)	(1)
American Standard Ins. Co., Dover, Del..	do.....	100,000.00	144,879.60
American Surety, New York, N. Y.....	Burglary and theft.....	5,000,000.00	15,545,524.34
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.....	Accident and health.....	100,000.00	377,903.06
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty (accdt. dept.), Jacksonville, Ill.	do.....	(1)	(1)
Columbia Casualty, New York, N. Y.....	do.....	1,000,000.00	4,083,206.39
Columbia National Life (accdt. dept.), Boston, Mass.	do.....	(1)	(1)
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.....	Accident, health, liability, etc.	1,000,000.00	6,391,838.96
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa	do.....	300,000.00	712,603.67
Connecticut General Life (accdt. dept.), Hartford, Conn.	Accident, health, disability...	(1)	(1)
Continental Casualty, Chicago, Ill.....	Accident and health.....	1,500,000.00	10,226,053.74
Employers Indemnity, Kansas City, Mo..	Accident, health, liability, etc.	700,000.00	2,672,355.08
Equitable Accident, Boston, Mass.....	Accident and health.....	(1)	(1)
Equitable Life (accdt. dept.), New York, N. Y.	do.....	(1)	(1)
Federal Surety, Davenport, Iowa.....	Accident, health, liability, etc.	716,425.00	1,236,867.34
Fidelity and Casualty, New York, N. Y.	do.....	4,000,000.00	28,416,808.64
Fidelity and Deposit, Baltimore, Md.....	do.....	3,000,000.00	14,702,758.23
General Casualty & Surety, Detroit, Mich.	do.....	500,000.00	1,632,877.37
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga.....	do.....	300,540.00	2,218,592.82
Globe Indemnity, New York, N. Y.....	do.....	750,000.00	18,773,964.98
Great American Casualty, Chicago, Ill.....	Accident.....	200,000.00	363,221.99
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	1,000,000.00	16,779,813.19
Hartford Live Stock, Hartford, Conn.....	Live stock.....	500,000.00	1,245,861.96
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins., Hartford, Conn.	Steam boiler and fly wheel...	2,000,000.00	10,766,875.79
Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	Accident and health.....	1,000,000.00	6,932,191.94
Independence Indemnity Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	Accident and health, etc.....	1,000,000.00	2,792,689.03
Inter Ocean Casualty, Cincinnati, Ohio....	Accident and health.....	200,000.00	435,599.55
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.....	Plate glass.....	750,000.00	1,912,096.53
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	Accident, health, plate glass, etc.	750,000.00	3,445,644.24
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.....	Accident and health.....	100,000.00	752,825.38
Maryland Assurance (accident department), Baltimore, Md.	do.....	(1)	(1)
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.....	Accident, health, liability, elevator, etc.	5,000,000.00	31,598,860.73
Manufacturers Liability, Jersey City, N. J.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	650,000.00	2,588,512.07
Masonic Accident, Springfield, Mass.....	Accident and health.....	100,000.00	436,482.09
Massachusetts Accident Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.	do.....	200,000.00	729,686.44
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins., Boston, Mass.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	1,500,000.00	7,625,501.95
Massachusetts Protective Assn., Worcester, Mass.	Accident and health.....	500,000.00	3,262,459.45
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y..	do.....	300,000.00	1,591,075.22
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y.	do.....	(1)	(1)
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.....	do.....	200,000.00	572,140.96
National Life (accident department), Chicago, Ill.	do.....	(1)	(1)
National Surety, New York, N. Y.....	Burglary, theft, etc.....	10,000,000.00	30,682,346.43
New Amsterdam, New York, N. Y.....	Accident, health, burglary, etc.	1,500,000.00	10,280,087.95
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.	Plate glass, burglary, theft, etc.	500,000.00	3,228,844.45
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y..	Plate glass.....	500,000.00	2,001,971.81
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill....	Accident and health.....	200,000.00	1,258,595.95

¹ See life.

companies, accident, health, plate glass, etc.

Liabilities.	Surplus, including capital.	Income.	Disbursements.	Business in the District of Columbia.	
				Premiums received.	Losses paid.
\$9,249.99	\$51,514.95	\$19,496.25	\$17,212.67	\$15,400.80	\$2,932.75
10,931,821.08 (1)	5,607,478.70 (1)	11,584,643.66 (1)	10,612,697.30 (1)	54,234.02 (1)	17,920.95 (1)
764,379.09	1,020,547.01	436,888.48	548,059.31	-----	-----
2,939,890.50	901,327.92 (1)	3,435,142.46 (1)	2,944,260.13 (1)	37,223.20 (1)	16,680.98 (1)
1,644.32	143,235.28	151,891.50	7,660.77	1,891.50	-----
8,354,203.31	7,191,321.03	8,596,186.95	7,921,834.72	1,276.16	-----
161,770.00 (1)	216,133.06 (1)	512,040.13 (1)	512,506.71 (1)	1,385.25 (1)	702.40 (1)
2,562,300.44 (1)	1,520,905.95 (1)	3,386,001.37 (1)	2,254,565.76 (1)	30,735.19 (1)	6,649.48 (1)
4,391,838.96 369,616.90 (1)	2,000,000.00 342,986.77 (1)	5,908,998.54 852,337.50 (1)	5,028,176.45 767,567.91 (1)	25,220.51 11,888.40 (1)	8,318.26 4,706.72 (1)
7,726,053.74 1,600,597.94 (1)	2,500,000.00 1,071,757.14 (1)	11,891,102.02 1,878,120.69 (1)	11,133,923.85 2,325,793.64 (1)	130,022.89 2,478.31 (1)	65,339.90 87.46 (1)
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
336,049.58	900,817.76	674,949.33	498,103.24	3,718.58	182.77
20,354,342.06	8,062,466.58	19,340,378.66	19,414,532.77	99,106.79	53,363.24
8,799,403.41	5,903,354.82	10,344,158.26	8,618,905.53	1,431.15	1,000.00
914,286.05	718,591.32	1,180,833.29	1,077,805.11	1,814.05	163.00
1,668,021.45	550,571.37	2,242,868.11	2,221,753.03	2,921.53	2,476.44
13,837,866.75	4,936,097.93	14,157,122.79	11,674,810.20	46,464.47	14,774.35
107,509.49	255,712.50	349,101.68	325,326.89	266.20	161.06
12,175,475.31	4,604,337.88	14,040,478.77	11,147,371.71	36,958.01	8,826.07
488,392.50	757,469.46	866,879.49	950,960.71	6,551.03	210.00
5,714,148.73	5,052,727.06	4,058,433.17	3,159,168.73	3,279.60	521.89
4,661,452.39	2,270,739.55	6,770,153.60	3,939,949.48	53,954.55	8,953.95
40,000.00	2,752,689.09	3,006,626.64	218,927.13	-----	-----
125,518.25	309,991.30	921,417.44	927,316.07	378.05	39.00
778,277.84	1,133,818.69	1,076,981.07	1,454,016.76	1,467.27	302.50
2,049,152.26	1,396,491.98	1,363,709.03	1,658,213.24	11,433.98	9,218.09
381,529.75 (1)	371,295.63 (1)	1,114,313.39 (1)	1,134,058.93 (1)	281.25 (1)	171.17 (1)
21,148,026.40	10,450,834.33	22,677,600.39	21,825,371.97	51,053.03	26,787.97
1,514,620.16	1,073,891.91	2,375,538.68	2,337,628.34	1,228.77	149.50
256,230.87	180,251.22	884,886.11	817,863.62	563.50	180.71
354,686.44	375,000.00	697,252.92	614,955.69	4,326.93	1,310.50
4,999,991.67	2,625,510.28	6,936,366.89	6,436,438.88	44,301.34	14,468.77
2,301,884.26	960,575.19	5,008,352.12	4,556,795.74	8,442.57	2,405.17
730,179.69 (1)	860,895.53 (1)	1,212,075.65 (1)	1,115,294.58 (1)	1,924.51 (1)	539.31 (1)
192,021.85 (1)	380,119.11 (1)	1,285,707.81 (1)	1,229,454.80 (1)	12,058.76 (1)	5,950.34 (1)
16,229,181.85	14,453,164.58	16,850,672.58	17,050,530.24	4,654.50	1,537.37
7,680,087.95	2,600,000.00	8,740,027.70	6,940,922.25	93,495.74	25,306.82
2,014,631.39	1,214,213.06	2,402,524.80	1,788,478.66	5,077.60	2,448.71
815,535.99	1,186,435.82	1,385,309.16	1,369,016.00	6,975.41	1,939.25
880,221.75	378,374.20	2,154,265.72	2,018,31.949	17,296.61	4,814.06

TABLE O.—Miscellaneous insurance companies (casualty)

Name and location.	Class of business written in the District of Columbia.	Capital.	Assets.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.			
Northern Indemnity, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	\$220,206.85	\$385,000.14
Norwich Union Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	Accident, liability, etc.	500,000.00	2,408,044.31
Ohio Casualty, Hamilton, Ohio.	Collision, liability, etc.	200,000.00	571,693.34
Pacific Mutual Life (accident department), Los Angeles, Calif.	Accident and health	(1)	(1)
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H.	do	100,000.00	208,213.43
Phoenix Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	500,000.00	1,219,839.66
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	Accident and health	1,400,000.00	8,086,035.60
Provident Life & Accident (accident department), Chattanooga, Tenn.	do	(1)	(1)
Reliance Life (accident department) Pittsburgh, Pa.	do	(1)	(1)
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	855,000.00	2,413,700.00
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	do	1,000,000.00	17,097,728.26
Southern Surety, Des Moines, Iowa	do	1,000,000.00	6,817,520.38
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.	do	2,500,000.00	15,519,655.58
Travelers Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	Accident, health, employees liability, etc.	1,500,000.00	10,110,206.79
Travelers (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	Accident and health	(1)	(1)
Union Indemnity, New Orleans, La.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	1,000,000.00	4,454,316.15
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	do	1,000,000.00	8,296,241.50
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	do	5,000,000.00	35,808,174.54
Total		67,302,171.85	384,072,138.30
<i>Mutual.</i>			
Federal Mutual Liability, Boston, Mass.	Liability, etc.		2,370,796.48
Integrity Mutual, Chicago, Ill.	Auto and teams, property damage, etc.		2,152,466.92
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass.	Auto liability, etc.		7,609,707.03
Lumbermen's Mutual, Chicago, Ill.	Auto and teams, property damage.		2,259,786.59
Mutual Plate Glass, Shelby, Ohio	Plate glass.		190,428.57
Security Mutual, Chicago, Ill.	Auto property damage, etc.		6,762,678.93
Total			21,345,864.52
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN COMPANIES.			
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, London, England.	Accident, health, liability, etc.	250,000.00	30,891,019.41
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Perth, Scotland.	do	500,000.00	10,240,092.38
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England.	do	800,000.00	18,651,338.88
Ocean Accident & Guarantee, London, England.	do	750,000.00	18,762,021.00
Zurich General Accident & Liability, Zurich, Switzerland.	do	450,000.00	10,288,123.11
Total		2,750,000.00	88,832,591.78
RECAPITULATION.			
Local and domestic		67,302,171.85	384,072,138.30
Mutual		2,750,000.00	21,345,864.52
Foreign			88,832,591.78
Grand total		70,052,171.85	494,250,597.60

¹ See life.

companies, accident, health, plate glass, etc.—Continued.

Liabilities.	Surplus, including capital.	Income.	Disbursements.	Business in the District of Columbia.	
				Premiums received.	Losses paid.
\$61,258.78	\$323,741.36	\$74,760.90	\$154,477.60		
1,407,054.71	1,000,989.60	1,899,987.45	1,566,561.39	\$21,540.01	\$4,189.72
258,621.82	313,071.52	437,227.51	321,499.94	2,733.80	193.37
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
33,213.43	175,000.00	243,187.86	233,388.41	9,258.84	2,739.59
219,605.87	1,000,233.79	285,745.65	171,862.55	7,683.23	30.00
5,686,035.60	2,400,000.00	4,946,846.58	5,265,936.24	17,881.15	11,097.19
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1,223,188.52	1,190,511.54	1,686,951.44	1,466,123.73	42,207.23	8,415.04
13,322,740.21	3,774,988.05	12,121,767.37	10,912,603.96	54,588.74	12,366.99
5,271,822.15	1,575,698.23	6,708,695.95	5,828,903.48	2,888.47	8,689.17
10,873,893.98	4,645,791.60	10,611,558.54	10,479,662.20	166,542.79	74,528.62
7,334,991.76	2,675,215.03	8,954,268.33	7,751,310.55	41,391.90	10,281.02
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
2,942,134.23	1,512,181.92	4,347,488.33	3,821,150.72	8,120.11	2,203.99
6,295,349.78	2,000,891.72	6,751,340.18	6,555,805.81	31,561.31	11,118.56
24,308,763.41	11,499,411.13	28,460,094.95	27,553,932.93	211,049.04	88,914.95
250,600,766.61	133,371,371.45	290,301,755.84	262,679,768.52	1,450,628.63	545,909.08
1,689,445.74	681,350.74	2,249,823.93	2,127,086.78	69.00	
1,652,466.92	500,000.00	2,221,428.61	1,892,106.28	7,790.00	2,985.71
5,903,717.53	1,615,989.50	5,973,263.03	5,922,342.98	1,800.44	92.71
1,877,108.32	382,378.27	2,534,385.64	1,855,312.52	19,853.65	5,436.87
88,356.35	102,072.22	306,319.07	115,550.48	3,288.90	877.29
4,552,678.93	2,210,000.00	2,184,117.91	1,752,221.76	1,633.58	531.50
15,854,073.79	5,491,790.73	15,449,338.19	13,664,620.80	34,435.57	9,924.08
22,511,491.62	8,379,527.79	22,089,200.38	21,490,277.63	65,455.47	24,010.36
8,403,769.02	1,836,323.36	10,527,291.44	8,975,932.99	47,240.49	13,301.51
16,133,427.22	2,517,911.66	14,969,734.62	14,795,995.62	32,550.99	10,358.00
17,347,906.19	1,414,114.81	13,595,858.07	14,545,861.42	31,201.83	11,604.73
8,591,181.04	1,696,939.07	7,867,908.84	7,352,259.71	10,584.34	1,832.34
72,987,778.09	15,844,816.69	69,049,993.35	67,160,327.37	187,033.12	61,106.94
250,600,766.61	133,371,371.45	290,301,755.84	262,679,768.52	1,450,628.63	545,909.08
15,854,073.79	5,491,790.73	15,469,338.19	13,664,620.80	34,435.57	9,924.08
72,987,778.09	15,844,816.69	69,049,993.35	67,160,327.37	187,033.12	61,106.94
339,442,618.49	154,707,978.87	374,821,087.38	343,504,716.69	1,672,097.31	616,940.10

TABLE P.—Classification of business in the District of Columbia in 1922 by casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies.

Name and location.	Accident.		Health.		Auto liability.		Liability other than auto.		Plate glass.	
	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.										
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.									\$15,400.80	\$2,932.75
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
Aetna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.	\$569.85		\$43.39	\$23.22	\$14,027.66		\$54.36		2,993.52	1,692.35
Aetna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	16,508.10	\$6,407.95	8,881.98	3,924.19	37,467.04		23,637.57	\$5,319.98		
American National Insurance Co. (accident department), Galveston, Tex.				1160.65						
American Standard Insurance Co., Dover, Del.	11,891.50									
American Surety, New York, N. Y.	11,385.25	702.40								
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.	15,278.86									
Chewerleaf Life & Casualty (accident department), Jacksonville, Ill.	534.10		176.21	334.92	13,694.43	1,458.40	5,611.03	355.00	2,482.22	428.16
Columbia Casualty, New York, N. Y.	596.39		333.69	170.71	1,973.73		228.91		57.33	
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.	11,240.93		10,603.00	6,243.47	8,745.61					
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.	1,670.70	361.72								
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.	4,923.59	2,075.42	2,634.63	83.04	12,631.36	3,893.18	5,290.00	661.69		185.75
Connecticut General Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.	53,227.02	35,446.71	52,588.29	17,257.03	1,833.76	18.50				21.12
Continental Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	1,592.55	47.84								
Employees Indemnity, Kansas City, Mo.	2,034.40	399.99	3,376.31	2,113.52			564.50		40.33	43.00
Equitable Life Assurance (accident department), New York, N. Y.	2,433.80	23.33	509.20	87.28	1,284.86		336.63	19,526.80	4,421.48	1,329.22
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	14,026.85	1,422.31	11,714.70	8,982.16	18,017.48	8,926.00				
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y.										
General Casualty & Surety, Detroit, Mich.	19.50				213.56	15.00	1,659.31		746.49	448.10
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga.	524.85		381.21		937.00	1,052.84	57.50	290.00	2,140.14	766.57
Globe Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	206.20	161.06			7,395.75	2,101.11	28,213.28	7,024.67		
Great American Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	622.89	31.25	151.38		14,071.82	4,197.29	11,252.54	1,601.00	4,181.87	1,413.15
Harford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.										
Harford Live Stock, Hartford, Conn.										
Harford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance, Hartford, Conn.										
Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	779.90	356.43	526.00	56.07	18,284.74	1,427.50	11,853.39	1,595.31	2,297.52	449.10

TABLE P.—Classification of business in the District of Columbia in 1922 by casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies—Continued.

Name and location.	Accident.		Health.		Auto liability.		Liability other than auto.		Plate glass.	
	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.										
<i>Mutual.</i>										
Federal Mutual Liability, Boston, Mass.					\$69.00					
Integrity Mutual, Chicago, Ill.	\$22.50		\$34.50		3,591.43	\$15.00	\$49.33		\$21.87	
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass.					13,401.46	2,967.55	1,268.23	\$50.00		
Lumbermens Mutual, Chicago, Ill.					779.70		621.62			877.29
Mutual Plate Glass, Shelby, Ohio.							484.72	28.50	3,288.90	
Security Mutual, Chicago, Ill.										
Total.....	22.50		34.50		19,136.35	2,982.55	2,424.10	78.50	3,310.77	877.29
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN COMPANIES.										
Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, London, England.	1,807.19	\$493.00	1,245.08	\$1,096.56	16,162.29	4,123.25	39,211.91	11,805.85	952.82	469.63
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Perth, Scotland.	8,531.40	4,158.15	7,459.19	2,787.58	9,644.43	695.00	15,441.83	3,976.37	102.65	143.84
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England.	821.72	1,185.17	1,133.75		18,162.61	4,813.90	3,736.14	4,133.33	457.23	307.37
Ocean Accident & Guarantee, London, England.	867.86	178.57	372.77	10.71	13,012.69	4,931.04	9,762.39	69.00		
Zurich General Accident Liability, Zurich, Switzerland.	395.71	26.76	232.00		5,278.87	380.00	1,138.83			
Total.....	12,426.88	6,041.65	10,442.79	4,294.85	62,290.92	14,943.19	62,321.35	20,402.27	1,512.70	920.81
RECAPITULATION.										
Local and domestic.....	330,116.44	172,211.39	186,643.19	87,603.21	494,160.50	172,898.72	301,398.37	104,615.39	81,727.42	26,388.20
Mutual.....	22.50		34.50		19,136.35	2,982.55	2,424.10	78.50	3,310.77	877.29
Foreign.....	12,426.88	6,041.65	10,442.79	4,294.85	62,290.92	14,943.19	62,321.35	20,402.27	1,512.70	920.84
Grand total.....	342,565.82	178,253.04	197,120.48	91,898.06	575,586.77	190,734.46	366,144.00	125,126.16	89,550.89	28,106.33

TABLE P.—Classification of business in the District of Columbia in 1922 by casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies—Continued.

Name and location.	Burglary and theft.		Auto property damage and collision.		Property damage and collision other than auto.		Miscellaneous, steam boiler, credit, sprinkler, workmen's collective, etc.		Total premiums.	Total losses.
	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA COMPANY.										
Home Plate Glass, Washington, D. C.									\$15,400.80	\$2,932.75
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
Aetna Casualty & Surety, Hartford, Conn.	\$8,329.53	\$669.76	\$27,839.82	\$12,891.39	\$347.78	\$169.28	\$571.89	\$217.25	54,234.02	17,920.91
Aetna Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.									86,491.69	36,398.35
American Indemnity, Galveston, Tex.										
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.			37,223.20	16,680.98					37,223.20	16,680.98
American National Insurance Co. (accident department), Galveston, Tex.										
American Standard Insurance Co., Dover, Del.									1,891.50	160.65
American Surety, New York, N. Y.	1,276.16								1,276.16	
Brotherhood Accident, Boston, Mass.									1,385.25	702.40
Cloverleaf Life & Casualty (accident department), Jacksonville, Ill.										
Columbia Casualty, New York, N. Y.	3,181.03	890.00	4,891.45	2,933.52	68.04	25.93	73.68		5,278.86	2,101.16
Columbian National Life (accident department), Boston, Mass.									30,735.19	6,649.48
Commercial Casualty, Newark, N. J.	382.69		123.51	62.05	610.41				860.08	294.28
Commonwealth Casualty, Philadelphia, Pa.			2,422.09	1,793.90					25,220.51	8,318.26
Connecticut General Life (accident department), Hartford, Conn.									11,888.40	4,706.72
Continental Casualty, Chicago, Ill.	1,305.82	88.75	5,715.53	1,969.16					7,548.22	2,159.46
Employers Indemnity, Kansas City, Mo.			32.00						130,022.89	65,339.90
Equitable Life Assurance (accident department), New York, N. Y.									2,478.31	87.46
Federal Surety, Davenport, Iowa.	174.73	16.66	710.96	12.50					5,410.71	2,423.51
Fidelity & Casualty, New York, N. Y.	7,598.67	9,619.75	8,581.15	3,387.64					3,718.58	182.77
Fidelity & Deposit, Baltimore, Md.	1,431.15	1,000.00			275.02	50.10	1,134.81	119.26	99,106.79	53,363.24
General Casualty & Surety, Detroit, Mich.									1,431.15	1,000.00
Georgia Casualty, Macon, Ga.	70.54		278.32	148.00					1,814.05	163.00
Globe Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	1,792.86	996.31	1,090.00	702.00		13.50			2,921.53	2,476.44
Great American Casualty, Chicago, Ill.			3,768.79	3,835.69			2,217.59	50.00	46,461.47	14,774.35
Hartford Accident & Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	1,438.83	138.87	5,235.18	1,379.51	3.50				266.20	161.06
Hartford Live Stock, Hartford, Conn.							6,551.03	210.00	36,938.01	8,826.07
									6,551.03	210.00

* Minus.

TABLE P.—Classification of business in the District of Columbia in 1922 by casualty and miscellaneous insurance companies—Continued.

Name and location.	Burglary and theft.		Auto property damage and collision.		Property damage and collision other than auto.		Miscellaneous, steam boiler, credit, sprinkler, workmen's collective, etc.		Total pre-miums.	Total losses.
	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.	Premiums.	Losses.		
COMPANIES CHARTERED OUTSIDE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.										
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance, Hartford, Conn.										
Independence Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	\$5,963.49	\$949.00			\$8,592.78	\$4,032.76	\$183.74	\$87.78	\$3,279.60	\$521.89
Inter Ocean Casualty, Cincinnati, Ohio										
Lloyds Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	539.78	228.65	2,574.38	1,575.91						
London & Lancashire Indemnity, New York, N. Y.										
Loyal Protective, Boston, Mass.										
Maryland Casualty, Baltimore, Md.	6,807.17	1,407.95	5,632.20	2,773.58						
Manufacturers Liability, Jersey City, N. J.	27.47									
Masonic Accident Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass.										
Massachusetts Accident, Boston, Mass.										
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance, Boston, Mass.	766.30	883.00	5,196.79	3,092.42						
Massachusetts Protective Association, Worcester, Mass.										
Metropolitan Casualty, New York, N. Y.										
Metropolitan Life (accident department), New York, N. Y.										
Missouri State Life (accident department), St. Louis, Mo.										
National Casualty, Detroit, Mich.										
National Life (accident department), Chicago, Ill.										
National Surety, New York, N. Y.										
New Amsterdam, New York, N. Y.	4,651.50	1,537.37								
New Jersey Fidelity & Plate Glass, Newark, N. J.	5,804.90	509.85	7,840.71	2,262.96			149.00	63.00		
New York Plate Glass, New York, N. Y.	588.99	160.00	751.33							
North American Accident, Chicago, Ill.										
Northern Indemnity, Grand Rapids, Mich.										
Norwich Union Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	1,531.52	92.00	4,072.46	1,908.48						
Ohio Casualty, Hamilton, Ohio	405.00	62.80	753.75	130.57						
Pacific Mutual Life (accident department), Los Angeles, Calif.								259.83		
Peerless Casualty, Keene, N. H.										
Phoenix Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	1,081.38		1,232.33							
Preferred Accident, New York, N. Y.	578.32	361.00	1,970.88	1,740.71						

Provident Life & Accident (accident department),									
Chattanooga, Tenn.								10.00	
Reliance Life (accident department), Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,133.84	75.00	5,426.80	3,106.47	112.68			886.46	777.38
Republic Casualty, Pittsburgh, Pa.	4,037.20	1,313.00	8,925.80	3,813.49	112.68			42,207.23	8,415.04
Royal Indemnity, New York, N. Y.	6.70	16.67	107.79	3,537.60				51,588.71	12,366.99
Southern Surety, Des Moines, Iowa.			48,872.88	26,283.68	133.60		1,012.98	2,888.41	5,689.17
Standard Accident, Detroit, Mich.			21,820.40	6,939.62	536.20			186,512.79	71,528.62
Travelers Indemnity, Hartford, Conn.	14,217.62	2,244.21				11.75		41,391.00	10,281.02
Travelers (accident department), Hartford, Conn.			164.51	632.00	18.00	2,268.93		169,873.21	123,535.84
Union Indemnity, New Orleans, La.	121.85	230.50	5,108.67	4,726.66	40.00			31,561.31	7,120.11
United States Casualty, New York, N. Y.	1,890.70		33,508.96	19,155.30	780.03			277,019.01	2,203.98
United States Fidelity & Guaranty, Baltimore, Md.	3,998.41	2,086.37				3,282.75		1,711,903.01	89,815.50
Total	87,103.15	25,320.20	260,089.29	128,577.95	3,224.00	2,133.77	6,234.65	1,774,887.90	725,903.48
Mutual.									
Federal Mutual Liability, Boston, Mass.									
Integrity Mutual, Chicago, Ill.	23.90		2,018.00	1,265.66				69.00	2,985.71
Liberty Mutual, Boston, Mass.			108.87	42.70			1,675.05	7,790.00	7,790.00
Lumbermen's Mutual, Chicago, Ill.			5,297.37	2,399.57	69.75		21.78	1,800.44	92.71
Mutual Plate Glass, Shelby, Ohio.								19,823.65	5,436.87
Security Mutual, Chicago, Ill.			359.16	503.00				3,288.90	877.26
Total	23.90		7,823.49	4,240.94		69.75	1,659.96	1,633.58	531.50
United States branches of foreign companies:									
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, London, England.	4,488.98	2,104.84	10,464.25	3,517.23	92.92			65,455.47	24,010.39
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Perth, Scotland.	1,040.02		4,846.37	1,158.00	174.60	382.57		47,240.49	13,301.51
London Guarantee & Accident, London, England.	925.59	259.20	4,910.63	3,652.86	294.00	20.15	562.52	32,530.99	10,358.00
Ocean Accident & Guarantee, London, England.	1,749.03	98.34	3,818.26	1,803.80	83.52	80.50	1,077.88	31,201.83	11,604.73
Zurich General Accident Liability, Zurich, Switzerland.			3,538.91	1,365.58				10,584.34	1,832.34
Total	8,201.02	2,462.83	27,578.42	11,557.47	645.04	483.22	1,040.40	187,033.12	61,106.94
RECAPITULATION.									
Local and domestic	87,103.15	25,320.20	260,089.29	128,577.95	3,224.00	2,133.77	27,416.34	1,774,887.90	725,903.48
Mutual	23.90		7,823.49	4,240.94		69.75	1,659.96	34,435.57	9,924.08
Foreign	8,201.02	2,462.83	27,578.42	11,557.47	645.04	483.22	1,040.40	187,033.12	61,106.94
Grand total	95,331.67	27,782.58	295,491.20	144,376.36	3,869.04	2,685.74	30,716.04	1,996,356.59	796,931.50
* Minus.									



COMPARATIVE TABLES.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FIRE INSURANCE
COMPANIES, DECEMBER 31, 1922.

TABLE A.—Showing the nature of assets on December 31, 1922, of all fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia authorized to transact business in said District.

Name.	Date of incorporation.	Market value of real estate.	Loans on mortgages.	Market value of bonds and stocks.	Cash in office and banks.	Agents' balances.	All other assets.	Assets not admitted.	Total admitted assets
STOCK COMPANIES.									
American Fire.....	1873	\$75,973.70	\$296,975.00	\$30,000.00	\$12,998.62	\$7,029.34	\$5,151.29	\$1,000.00	\$127,127.95
Corcoran Fire.....	1873	68,966.61	254,725.00	20,000.00	12,621.77	1,680.61	4,496.30	548.40	361,941.89
Firemen's Insurance Co.....	1877	75,000.00	267,900.00	87,730.00	56,712.47	6,989.19	5,986.80	648.03	493,610.43
National Capital Insurance Co.....	1919	.....	136,200.00	4,053.40	3,158.38	2,632.62	3,617.29	500.00	161,153.99
National Union Insurance Co.....	1865	181,539.57	139,330.00	20,000.00	9,457.88	3,771.30	3,624.16	3,639.52	354,123.39
Potomac Insurance Co.....	1831	3,073.00	316,100.00	524,070.00	50,123.70	112,915.69	16,030.20	.....	1,022,316.59
Total.....		404,574.88	1,411,250.00	695,865.40	141,074.82	134,939.05	38,906.04	6,335.95	2,820,274.24
MUTUAL COMPANIES.									
Mutual Fire.....	1855	63,040.80	183,850.00	22,760.00	29,514.86	.....	3,593.79	.....	302,759.45
Mutual Investment Fire.....	1806	.....	9,400.00	.....	7,070.76	.....	223.05	.....	16,293.81
Mutual Protection Fire.....	1876	.....	25,150.00	.....	7,101.90	.....	299.05	.....	32,550.95
Total.....		63,040.80	218,400.00	22,760.00	37,287.52	.....	4,115.89	.....	345,604.21

TABLE B.—Liabilities—Showing the nature of the liabilities on December 31, 1922, of all fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia authorized to transact business in said District.

Name.	Losses adjusted.	Unad-justed.	Deduct reinsurance.	Net unpaid losses.	Unearned premiums.	All other claims.	Total liabilities except capital.	Capital stock.	Net surplus over capital.	Surplus as regards policyholders.
STOCK COMPANIES.										
American Fire.....	\$492.88	\$22.80	.....	\$22.80	\$50,948.02	\$3,103.96	\$54,074.78	\$100,000.00	\$273,053.17	\$373,053.17
Corcoran Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	492.88	33,750.44	3,502.58	37,745.90	100,000.00	224,195.99	324,195.99
Firemen's Insurance Co.....	.....	18,177.70	.....	18,177.70	131,672.26	5,794.64	155,644.60	200,000.00	137,965.83	337,965.83
National Capital Insurance Co.....	.....	1 600.00	.....	1 600.00	1 27,083.74	1 500.00	29,183.74	100,000.00	31,970.25	131,970.25
National Union Insurance Co.....	.....	.....	.....	310.75	53,462.95	13,868.20	67,641.90	100,000.00	186,481.49	286,481.49
Potomac Insurance Co.....	1 30,213.72	1 72,991.07	1 \$5,866.38	1 97,338.41	1 411,390.70	17,036.75	525,765.86	200,000.00	296,550.73	496,550.73
Total.....	31,017.35	91,791.57	5,866.38	116,942.54	708,308.11	44,806.13	870,056.78	800,000.00	1,150,217.46	1,950,217.46
MUTUAL COMPANIES.										
Mutual Fire.....	.....	985.81	.....	985.81	11,120.11	13,854.46	25,960.38	.....	276,799.07	276,799.07
Mutual Investment Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	608.28	6,220.07	6,828.35	.....	3,465.46	3,465.46
Mutual Protection Fire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	980.45	602.94	1,583.39	.....	30,967.56	30,967.56
Total.....	.....	985.81	.....	985.81	12,708.84	20,677.47	34,372.12	.....	311,232.09	311,232.09

¹ Includes marine and inland.

TABLE C.—Income of fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia during 1922.

Name.	Net fire premiums.	Interest on mortgage loans.	Interest on bonds and dividends on stock.	Interest from all other sources.	Rent.	All other receipts.	Total income.
STOCK COMPANIES.							
American Fire.....	\$38,498.02	\$17,987.82	\$1,262.50	\$371.62	\$4,700.08	\$324.27	\$63,144.91
Corcoran Fire.....	22,216.30	14,590.95	845.00	115.14	8,884.67	1,205.00	47,768.05
Firemen's Insurance Co.....	110,880.72	18,951.13	4,785.08	71.49	5,320.00	1,792.50	141,800.92
National Capital Insurance Co.....	126,204.73	8,630.41	860.31	42.00	.....	21,152.85	56,890.30
National Union Insurance Co.....	49,894.34	9,433.30	850.00	.....	23,528.84	20,000.00	83,836.48
Potomac Insurance Co.....	1,639,012.15	19,702.72	27,854.96	337.83	212.00	2,658.35	709,978.04
Total.....	906,010.89	89,226.33	36,457.85	1,138.08	42,645.59	27,333.96	1,103,418.70
MUTUAL COMPANIES.							
Mutual Fire.....	27,962.96	9,737.94	1,261.80	230.01	5,699.00	27.33	44,919.04
Mutual Investment Fire.....	1,216.56	504.00	.....	5.01	.....	279.00	2,004.57
Mutual Protection Fire.....	1,692.20	2,033.03	.....	20.06	.....	.....	3,745.29
Total.....	30,871.72	12,274.97	1,261.80	255.08	5,699.00	306.33	50,668.90

¹ Includes marine and inland.

TABLE D.—Expenditures of fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia during 1922.

Name.	Fire losses.	Dividends to stockholders.	Agents' compensation, including brokerage and allowances.	Salaries of officers and clerks.	Rent.	Repairs, expenses, and taxes on real estate.	All other taxes, licenses, and insurance department fees.	All other expenses.	Total expenditures.
STOCK COMPANIES.									
American Fire.....	\$4,193.40	\$18,000.00	\$4,135.21	\$11,428.00	\$1,000.00	\$2,032.69	\$2,658.21	\$2,536.23	\$15,983.74
Corcoran Fire.....	4,468.05	10,000.00	5,333.39	9,382.92	1,141.68	1,093.74	2,601.11	1,807.63	35,828.52
Firemen's Insurance Co.....	82,751.37	12,000.00	28,826.64	13,120.12	3,933.19	1,631.50	4,433.72	6,788.39	153,494.93
National Capital.....	14,510.06	6,000.00	6,446.90	5,116.70	3,320.00	.....	1,333.76	16,990.29	40,746.71
National Union Insurance Co.....	12,680.63	12,000.00	17,814.61	9,180.28	1,146.00	22,169.98	2,710.46	3,230.89	80,941.82
Potomac Insurance Co.....	1,388,917.94	.....	210,743.58	13,790.32	1,779.23	22,284.23	18,852.54	19,014.70	653,382.60
Total.....	497,521.45	58,000.00	273,310.33	62,018.34	9,320.10	27,212.14	32,609.50	50,386.19	1,010,378.35
MUTUAL COMPANIES.									
Mutual Fire.....	10,979.52	\$ 17,603.42	.....	12,660.46	1,817.50	3,219.25	419.87	2,389.38	49,089.40
Mutual Investment Fire.....	387.00	.....	.....	240.00	114.00	.....	10.00	1,717.76	2,468.76
Mutual Protection Fire.....	983.91	\$ 602.91	.....	1,750.00	360.00	.....	10.00	68.72	3,775.54
Total.....	12,350.43	\$ 18,206.33	.....	14,650.46	2,291.50	3,219.25	439.87	4,175.86	55,333.70

1 Includes marine and inland.

2 Dividends to policyholders.

TABLE E.—Business transacted by fire insurance companies of the District of Columbia in said District in 1922.

Name.	Net fire risks written.	Net premiums received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.	Expenses.	Taxes.
STOCK COMPANIES.						
American Fire.....	\$7,832,144.00	\$38,498.62	\$4,183.40	\$3,862.13	\$21,433.38	\$549.17
Corcoran Fire.....	4,532,895.38	22,216.30	4,468.05	4,468.05	19,469.22	333.24
Piremona Insurance Co.....	12,037,092.00	63,681.36	11,863.61	10,263.86	27,643.32	955.22
National Capital.....	13,967,322.00	1,26,204.73	4,510.06	15,110.06	15,030.93	393.07
National Union Insurance Co.....	8,147,697.00	49,804.34	12,680.63	11,108.43	34,691.24	747.07
Potomac.....	16,061,812.00	1,26,613.79	4,070.03	14,522.03	2,104.33	399.24
Total.....	42,514,874.38	227,021.14	41,785.78	39,294.56	119,772.42	3,377.01
MUTUAL COMPANIES.						
Mutual Fire.....	10,827,598.00	27,962.96	10,979.52	11,669.58	17,287.27	.....
Mutual Investment.....	486,330.00	1,215.56	387.00	387.00	448.55	.....
Mutual Protection.....	744,965.00	1,692.20	983.91	983.91	2,188.72	.....
Total.....	12,058,893.00	30,870.72	12,350.43	13,040.49	19,924.54	.....

1 Includes marine and inland.

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

BUSINESS TRANSACTED IN THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA BY DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES,
DECEMBER 31, 1922.

TABLE E.—Business transacted in the District of Columbia by domestic and foreign joint-stock fire and marine and mutual fire insurance companies during 1922.

Name and location.	Net fire risks written.	Net premiums received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.	Net marine and inland risks written.	Net premiums received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.	Expenses.	Taxes.
COMPANIES OTHER THAN FOREIGN.										
Stock.										
Aetna, Hartford, Conn.	\$5,199,341.00	\$37,274.78	\$6,435.81	\$4,381.43	\$11,617,635.00	\$12,129.94	\$1,532.77	\$1,657.77	\$15,488.81	\$577.47
Agricultural, Watertown, N. Y.	644,700.00	5,836.27	4,076.70	1,517.56	140,400.00	1,877.55	1,507.12	999.07	3,317.15	115.71
Alliance, Philadelphia, Pa.	427,928.00	2,833.45	8,240.22	8,274.18	742,675.00	9,185.19	1,236.39	1,166.39	2,887.45	104.98
American Alliance, New York, N. Y.	1,420,110.00	10,080.40	1,972.64	1,573.64	11,000.00	28.26	(1)	(1)	3,585.74	151.64
American Automobile, St. Louis, Mo.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
American Central, St. Louis, Mo.	431,686.00	3,921.45	278.07	301.16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,440.62	58.82
American Drugists Fire, Cincinnati, Ohio	381,875.00	2,298.79	2.30	2.30	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	607.61	34.48
American Eagle, New York, N. Y.	1,314,506.00	8,923.68	6,387.80	5,740.24	5,484,179.00	7,448.28	2,969.26	2,510.38	7,891.28	245.58
American Insurance, Newark, N. J.	2,797,340.00	19,342.43	12,817.41	9,507.17	131,337.00	1,183.63	55.85	55.85	8,567.23	332.52
Automobile Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.	6,892,447.00	51,336.69	24,698.98	21,912.20	23,161,789.00	67,126.77	16,693.86	23,336.86	23,017.23	874.72
Baltimore American, Baltimore, Md.	43,066.00	435.58	23.99	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	200.63	10.80
Bankers Fire, Durham, N. C.	86,900.00	599.28	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	400.00	8.99
Bankers & Shippers, New York, N. Y.	261,154.00	2,134.36	30.22	30.22	211,366.00	530.21	(1)	(1)	813.53	39.97
Boston Insurance, Boston, Mass.	3,954,075.00	21,294.19	18,291.06	13,735.14	152,812.00	5,385.37	4,732.60	3,902.60	10,088.34	328.67
Buffalo Insurance, Buffalo, N. Y.	710,190.00	6,702.21	760.30	760.30	1,500.00	4.80	(1)	(1)	2,269.20	160.00
Caledonian American, New York, N. Y.	251,377.00	1,871.99	867.44	890.45	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	668.82	25.08
California, San Francisco, Calif.	316,072.00	2,292.06	3,946.51	3,724.11	1,092.00	7.90	(1)	(1)	277.76	37.26
California, San Francisco, Calif.	645,782.00	4,945.05	5,604.88	1,612.88	284,108.00	220.55	60.00	403.00	1,725.32	72.96
Candler Fire, Camden, N. J.	77,851.00	7,084.07	9,146.98	12,047.68	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	286.10	10.23
Central Fire, Baltimore, Md.	1,215,830.00	7,084.07	9,146.98	12,047.68	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,718.47	106.26
Citizens, St. Louis, Mo.	577,334.00	2,142.34	1,342.20	1,691.89	121,251.00	3,114.07	1,330.55	2,250.60	2,157.34	79.69
City of New York, New York, N. Y.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cleveland National Fire, Cleveland, Ohio	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Columbia Insurance, Jersey City, N. J.	686,800.00	3,839.72	6,576.17	6,607.17	69,328.00	799.10	1,888.71	1,888.71	2,133.96	69.58
Commercial Union Fire, New York, N. Y.	1,001,942.00	6,473.33	4,842.27	4,696.27	11,293.00	194.28	120.00	120.00	2,193.31	100.01
Commonwealth, New York, N. Y.	3,467,930.00	22,996.06	4,322.95	3,393.95	1,372,003.00	15,028.23	3,050.01	5,225.01	9,441.55	374.54
Concordia Fire, Milwaukee, Wis.	338,888.00	2,963.11	844.66	382.16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,121.59	44.45
Connecticut Fire, Hartford, Conn.	2,518,082.00	15,190.81	2,343.84	2,348.84	171,277.00	4,694.21	1,311.13	1,467.10	8,729.63	206.93
Continental Insurance, New York, N. Y.	5,854,046.00	43,046.18	36,895.78	34,488.58	27,922,084.00	37,541.86	14,546.39	12,589.48	389,560.67	1,208.82
County Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	95,171.00	968.16	432.97	43	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	304.40	14.52
Dubuque Fire & Marine, Dubuque, Iowa.	315,733.00	2,058.89	2,557.93	345.93	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	991.67	33.35
Equitable Fire & Marine, Providence, R. I.	658,613.00	4,432.20	534.19	778.10	7,089.00	136.43	14.65	1.10	1,553.33	68.53

Federal, Jersey City, N. J.	12,765.00	153.05	133.82	30,823.91	30.33	1,134,077.677.00	70,560.05	3,579.56	4,276.86	30.61	2.30
Fidelity Phoenix, New York, N. Y.	4,878,553.00	34,527.82	30,823.91	27,986.83	27,986.83	21,988,168.00	30,132.99	11,680.60	10,060.08	27,293.79	969.91
Fire Association of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.											
Fremans Fund, San Francisco, Calif.	1,419,862.00	15,815.55	4,901.20	23,603.65	23,603.65	59,297.00	71.47			5,720.82	238.31
Fremans Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.	12,079,402.00	81,218.89	23,603.65	8,563.86	8,563.86	1,400,063.00	44,822.33	20,839.99	19,824.31	67,466.00	1,891.07
Franklin, Philadelphia, Pa.	3,232,013.00	17,328.51	5,563.86	9,283.38	9,283.38	4,325,694.00	25,306.74	5,863.02	6,186.02	1,694.49	643.87
Grand Fire & Marine, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,936,867.00	5,603.62	5,603.62	17,701.78	17,701.78	710,147.00	12,087.73	1,663.05	1,820.95	7,573.70	352.43
Globe Falls, Glens Falls, N. Y.	4,924,614.00	29,465.03	9,518.54	13,072.39	13,072.39	16,847,847.00	33,935.67	6,391.49	8,396.40	12,535.46	84.04
Globe & Rutgers, New York, N. Y.	3,215,425.00	20,434.90	3,960.70	7,491.79	7,491.79	246,920.00	7,524.60	888.95	888.95	3,305.81	310.65
Granite State Fire, Portsmouth, N. H.	3,251,078.00	1,737.46	2,150.52	1,193.71	1,193.71	9,908,796.00	24,206.98	3,143.09	3,769.00	22,856.18	847.60
Great American, New York, N. Y.	7,555,113.00	56,011.78	30,078.77	26,246.77	26,246.77	91,618.00	716.79	213.01	83.00	3,889.62	134.85
Harover Fire, New York, N. Y.	8,273.66	1,548.93	410.39	25,676.43	25,676.43	4,437,027.00	9,517.57	3,825.40	3,790.35	18,960.81	1,033.66
Hartford, Hartford, Conn.	8,497,558.00	60,603.35	27,731.49	1,011.89	1,011.89						
Home Fire & Marine, San Francisco, Calif.	1,502,234.00	10,434.88	1,011.89	48,528.32	48,528.32	37,676,484.00	34,823.78	16,143.14	21,168.78	5,446.00	156.52
Imperial Assurance, New York, N. Y.	16,831,882.00	126,857.81	48,528.32	52,111.92	52,111.92	3,900.00	168.45			48,497.16	1,988.38
Importers & Exporters, New York, N. Y.	1,233,793.00	5,496.56	1,098.57	7,076.43	7,076.43	3,900.00	168.45			2,605.42	84.96
Insurance Co. of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,983,151.00	2,222.64	1,109.87	1,109.87	1,109.87	2,170,000.00	59.69			1,015.24	32.44
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.											
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.											
Maryland Moon, New York, N. Y.	8,165,325.00	60,766.54	74,109.01	74,109.01	74,109.01	2,680,026.00	48,528.41	12,848.12	11,518.12	25,981.79	1,139.13
Massachusetts Fire & Marine, Boston, Mass.	806,721.00	6,981.88	4,658.07	5,817.22	5,817.22	834,866.00	33,196.61	14,891.73	18,817.07	13,295.64	602.68
Mechanics, Newark, N. J.											
Mechanics & Traders, New Orleans, La.	498,040.00	2,829.87	233.77	2,167.23	2,167.23					1,114.97	42.45
Mercantile, New York, N. Y.	708,194.00	3,816.08	1,988.80	1,988.80	1,988.80	5,006.25	20.56			1,026.43	57.24
Milwaukee Mechanics, Milwaukee, Wis.	2,240,114.00	13,403.31	41,668.25	42,132.75	42,132.75	336,621.00	9,806.04	8,434.70	5,909.70	2,357.56	88.40
National Ben Franklin, Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,901,500.00	1,468.76	1,296.51	2,311.58	2,311.58	2,16,770.00	2,432.77	5,433.52	2,410.76	4,870.79	226.26
National Security, Omaha, Neb.	4,791,915.00	2,693.90	1,463.61	1,567.25	1,567.25					484.05	15.54
National Liberty, Hartford, Conn.	11,250.00	156.92				750.00	10.14			980.81	40.41
National Liberty, New York, N. Y.	9,024,910.00	66,198.68	2,806.27	2,039.45	2,039.45	6,449,180.00	70,737.48	23,331.71	16,938.93	60,936.59	2.51
National Union Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.	518,374.00	12,127.50	12,678.06	14,671.77	14,671.77	527,958.00	19,337.31	3,362.00	2,783.12	6,223.85	182.07
Newark Fire, Newark, N. J.	2,026,144.00	11,110.47	3,004.03	6,042.03	6,042.03	812,455.00	21,337.17	3,362.00	4,132.15	3,511.13	174.44
New Brunswick Fire, New Brunswick, N. J.	1,694,774.00	9,976.56	12,880.05	13,002.89	13,002.89	41,790.00	1,565.75	3,377.26	572.26	6,315.27	172.23
New Hampshire, Manchester, N. H.	34,519.00	170.29	1,272.56	1,270.60	1,270.60	3,000.00	7.17			109.09	2.66
Niagara Fire, New York, N. Y.	799,799.00	6,042.88	2,772.08	2,485.88	2,485.88	5,333.00	16.57			1,283.40	90.89
Northern Insurance, New York, N. Y.	2,048,071.00	15,334.00	14,773.25	13,565.07	13,565.07	46,330.00	197.86	2.06	2.06	6,585.61	232.60
North River, New York, N. Y.	1,171,950.00	9,000.76	9,323.61	9.73	9.73					3,392.26	15.01
Northern National, Milwaukee, Wis.	2,389,382.00	9,323.61	829.58	757.52	757.52	55,200.00	1,133.61	36.00	2,964.00	4,392.26	156.95
Old Colony, Boston, Mass.	6,592,350.00	40,846.89	16,406.99	15,889.94	15,889.94	58,550.00	195.05	64.45	64.45	19,917.71	615.62
Orient, Hartford, Conn.	1,762,521.00	4,801.64	5,917.33	5,917.33	5,917.33	23,639.00	440.39	35.14	63.89	1,923.83	78.63
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	1,571,422.00	5,723.95	3,208.13	1,515.13	1,515.13	94,596.00	1,207.78	263.75	283.75	3,433.58	148.83
Peoples National Fire, Philadelphia, Pa.	2,267,840.00	17,230.48	1,110.53	1,151.53	1,151.53	145,886.00	2,285.49	609.02	594.02	7,382.83	258.35
Peoples Fire, Frederick, Md.	332,741.00	2,578.47	9,307.39	761.30	761.30					459.50	38.68
	231,282.00	1,501.95	1,452.44			21,900.00	368.14			813.44	28.05

* Reinsured with Niagara Fire.

* Minus.

1 See miscellaneous.

TABLE E.—Business transacted in the District of Columbia by domestic and foreign joint-stock fire and marine and mutual fire insurance companies during 1922.—Continued.

Name and location.	Net fire risks written.	Net premiums received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.	Net marine and inland risks written.	Net premiums received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.	Expenses.	Taxes.
COMPANIES OTHER THAN FOREIGN—CON.										
Stock—Continued.										
Phoenix Insurance, Hartford, Conn.....	\$2,603,233.00	\$19,150.09	\$9,657.40	\$10,727.17	\$496,851.00	\$8,914.63	\$2,205.67	\$3,668.66	\$12,180.08	\$420.96
Providence Washington, Providence, R. I.....	2,243,553.00	14,704.70	3,154.15	4,749.04	160,300.00	5,846.99	3,881.38	4,372.10	5,116.01	223.87
Quincy, New York, N. Y.....	3,687,468.00	27,636.27	20,585.54	20,512.03	891,810,573.00	57,119.80	4,294.21	2,19,092.52	9,688.68	430.32
Reliance, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	228,699.00	2,099.67	206.73	206.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	583.68	31.49
Republic, Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,717,675.00	1,670.22	1,052.89	1,122.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	496.09	25.05
Rhode Island, Providence, R. I.....	1,717,698.00	11,967.14	1,177.57	1,148.98	126,900.00	324.95	.....	.....	4,301.99	184.37
Security, New Haven, Conn.....	1,055,478.00	7,084.60	5,442.54	4,546.45	24,573.00	142.34	.....	.....	2,504.88	108.40
Springfield Fire & Marine, Springfield, Mass.....	6,131,902.00	41,425.23	17,744.18	24,649.60	11,652,422.00	1,902.09	333.15	344.18	20,932.77	622.62
St. Paul Fire & Marine, St. Paul, Minn.....	3,391,640.00	29,810.75	18,405.45	18,934.57	39,056,000.00	7,853.43	1,408.74	404.94	12,941.22	451.98
Standard American, Chicago, Ill.....	11,300.00	99.13	4,064.14	4,394.84	1,400.00	9.64	.....	.....	2,838.14	1.48
Standard Fire, Hartford, Conn.....	987,117.00	5,543.43	356.10	224.10	84,250.00	778.29	6.50	6.50	2,965.88	80.93
Star, New York, N. Y.....	682,934.00	4,314.38	300.91	197.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,144.01	76.39
Sterling, Indianapolis, Ind.....	1,990,760.00	9,267.87	25.09	25.09	1,699.00	56.23	.....	.....	2,789.85	150.14
Stuyvesant, New York, N. Y.....	16,151.00	117.97	25.09	25.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	121.81	2.81
Superior Fire, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	236,637.00	1,985.19	537.59	631.24	17,035.00	760.94	424.00	424.00	886.90	32.16
United States Fire, New York, N. Y.....	3,072,447.00	13,242.80	6,397.53	7,089.53	458,693.00	16,073.06	1,571.34	1,370.44	5,868.76	210.04
United Firemen, Philadelphia, Pa.....	461,267.00	3,708.34	406.73	406.73	1,913,010.00	2,367.25	1,968.38	270.00	6,948.19	296.72
United States Lloyd's, New York, N. Y.....	287,122.00	1,007.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	352.57	15.69
Victory Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa.....	494,389.00	4,217.63	1,904.27	2,244.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,315.00	63.26
Virginia Fire & Marine, Richmond, Va.....	899,809.00	2,908.66	512.63	618.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,457.66	43.63
Westchester, New York, N. Y.....	3,367,673.00	18,722.66	9,469.32	9,479.53	104,421.00	123.96	42.00	123.00	7,330.69	283.98
Total.....	195,907,724.00	1,318,758.96	688,911.16	684,825.39	2,277,414,397.25	773,146.97	218,308.88	196,947.76	678,847.38	25,186.58
Mutual.										
Atlantic Mutual, Philadelphia, Pa.....	.....	17.62	1,315.12	15.19	4,967.00	153.05	17.00	17.00	25.08	.....
Berkshire Mutual, Pittsfield, Mass.....	277,033.00	2,036.08	1,105.04	499.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	853.76	.....
Central Manufacturers, Van Wert, Ohio.....	642,775.00	4,069.94	210.81	210.81	319,396.00	5,867.33	1,883.96	1,995.81	2,409.32	.....
Federal Mutual, Baltimore, Md.....	14,475.00	116.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.47	.....
Fidelity Mutual, Indianapolis, Ind.....	67,700.00	705.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146.17	.....
Fitchburg Mutual, Fitchburg, Mass.....	537,717.00	3,843.92	150.32	51.15	9,500.00	278.22	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE E.—Business transacted in the District of Columbia by domestic and foreign joint-stock fire and marine and mutual fire insurance companies during 1922—Continued.

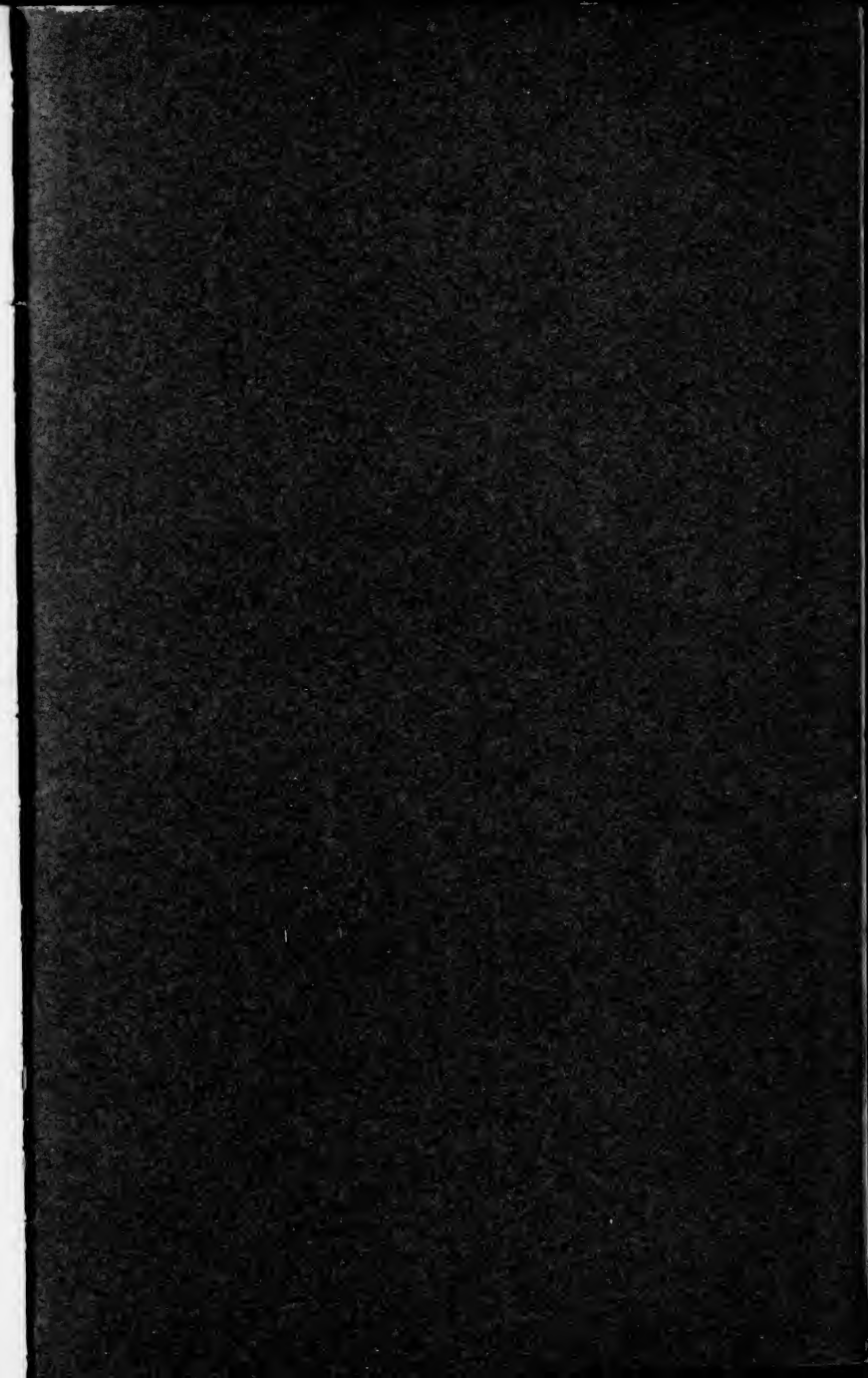
Name and location.	Net fire risks written.	Net premiums received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.	Net marine and inland risks written.	Net premiums received.	Net losses paid.	Net losses incurred.	Expenses.	Taxes.
UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.										
<i>Stock.</i>										
Abelle Fire, Paris, France.....	\$751,950.00	\$5,044.18	\$1,048.87	\$984.82	\$225,000.00	\$17.50		\$46.00	\$1,765.46	\$75.66
Atlas Assurance, London, England.....	1,352,817.00	8,243.77	2,126.97	1,100.97					3,091.44	178.47
British America Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	681,656.00	3,970.06	5,868.17	5,185.80					1,709.74	59.55
British & Foreign Marine, Liverpool, England.....					4,300.00	313.07	\$131.35	61.35	78.27	4.70
Caledonian, Edinburgh, Scotland.....	1,252,535.00	8,955.31	2,345.40	5,051.74	182,632.00	5,941.25	1,807.70	2,261.74	4,002.07	223.09
Commercial Union Assurance, London, England.....	13,388,956.00	32,397.59	24,490.74	24,292.74	297,497.00	1,256.13	2,109.00	\$966.00	10,068.50	504.80
Eagle Star & British Dominions, London, England.....	2,659,631.00	10,889.88	22,307.12	19,683.29	255,322.00	2,841.21			10,767.31	355.74
General Fire Assurance, Paris, France.....	779,169.00	10,462.37	2,969.72	2,212.55					4,184.80	156.93
Lav Union & Rock, London, England.....	211,714.00	1,497.35	1,689.00	1,641.00					590.79	22.46
Liverpool & London & Globe, Liverpool, England.....	5,976,445.00	35,719.81	8,746.17	10,769.17	1,513,236.00	5,249.53	1,747.32	2,389.32	17,002.28	614.54
London Assurance Corporation, London, England.....	1,146,568.00	9,444.87	4,933.67	4,933.67	278,266.00	8,659.02	1,722.81	1,902.81	7,443.81	271.56
London & Lancashire, London, England.....	2,299,318.00	14,625.18	5,570.42	5,418.42	151,977.00	4,342.83	295.50	310.50	4,403.93	284.52
London & Scottish Assurance, London, England.....	421,782.00	4,258.91	1,632.12	1,217.12	4,443.00	1,050.00			1,446.79	64.03
Marine Insurance, London, England.....	751,950.00	5,044.17	1,048.86	984.81	82,831,381.00	5,404.00	\$170.00		1,765.46	5.27
Nationale Fire, Paris, France.....	575,850.00	3,722.16	89.42	255.48	19,000.00	74.70			1,831.14	61.50
North British & Mercantile, London, England.....	6,041,040.00	21,378.84	11,857.14	10,929.14	1,315,088.00	1,321.60				337.75
Northern Assurance, London, England.....	3,563,177.00	21,612.52	29,956.78	28,848.41	201,672.00	532.70	251.18	188.18	10,649.96	332.18
Norwich Union Fire, Norwich, England.....	2,074,693.00	14,687.12	9,616.37	8,162.70	144,750.00	3,786.28	\$554.66	12.01	7,521.38	299.26
Palatine Insurance, London, England.....	1,287,456.00	10,516.04	6,730.04	5,750.04	36,487.00	1,052.18	736.72	331.72	3,315.56	173.52
Patriotic Assurance, Dublin, Ireland.....	9,561.00	\$57.66	6.91	6.91	2,000.00	35.00				
Phoenix Fire, Paris, France.....	751,919.00	5,044.17	1,048.86	984.82					1,765.46	75.66
Phoenix Assurance, London, England.....	3,489,756.00	19,629.53	23,416.13	23,970.37	19,889.00	642.11	330.90	335.90	9,527.67	304.07
Royal Exchange Assurance, London, England.....	1,430,323.00	9,632.47	9,832.35	7,157.25	19,244.00	36.57			4,177.98	145.04
Royal Insurance, Liverpool, England.....	7,876,029.00	52,177.03	38,102.10	41,681.10	2,482,332.00	19,081.86	5,013.02	6,853.02	24,096.51	894.12

Scottish Union & National Edinburgh, Scotland.....	3,915,497.00	32,693.61	16,828.26	16,846.96	515,885.00	7,149.01	5,085.44	2,691.44	20,836.48	597.64
State Assurance, Liverpool, England.....	663,145.00	3,601.41	3,648.48	3,679.33	22,230.00	896.72	942.66	952.66	2,575.79	112.46
Sun Insurance, London, England.....	316,521.00	3,648.56	1,097.30	984.30	206.00	38.44	19.95	19.95	756.55	53.84
Svea Fire & Life, Gothenberg, Sweden.....	191,828.00	2,659.58	1,154.18	429.33	15,064.00	44.91	11.07	5.00	909.71	30.89
Tokio Marine & Fire, Tokyo, Japan.....	37,891.00	* 80.10	186.44	71.44						
Union Assurance Society, London, England.....	918,477.00	3,871.99	6,232.12	6,065.07	10,741.00	319.47	6.50	6.50	1,050.30	62.85
Union Fire, Paris, France.....	838,865.00	5,751.50	3,375.90	265.37					2,013.03	86.27
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Hongkong, China.....	1,612,770.00	13,084.73	42,160.22	40,731.03	916,062.00	28,680.11	6,863.44	6,871.04	12,466.17	696.47
Western Assurance, Toronto, Canada.....	294,444.00	1,632.26	4,066.68	20.51					637.62	24.48
Worlds Auxiliary Insurance, London, England.....	205,023.00	995.35	2,190.27	2,190.27	* 6.60	* 8.54	101.67	101.67	296.05	14.80
Yorkshire, York, England.....	63,756.00	434.66	83.20	2,293.20	* 21,900.00	* 8.42			192.35	6.39
Total.....	67,772,685.00	379,619.55	292,776.38	282,788.73	91,192,811.40	97,575.86	26,491.57	24,352.81	172,940.66	7,046.98
RECAPITULATION.										
District of Columbia companies:										
Stock.....	42,514,874.38	227,021.14	41,785.78	39,264.56					119,772.42	3,377.01
Mutual.....	12,058,893.00	30,870.72	12,350.43	13,040.49					19,924.54	
Domestic:										
Stock.....	195,997,724.00	1,318,758.96	688,911.16	684,825.59	2,277,414,397.25	773,146.97	218,308.88	106,947.76	678,847.38	25,186.58
Mutual.....	5,412,259.00	40,726.42	63,313.30	63,713.40	531,479.00	8,588.33	1,940.91	2,015.81	11,473.18	
Reciprocity.....		7,477.39	2,203.75	613.75						
United States branches of foreign fire and marine insurance companies:										
Stock.....	67,772,885.00	379,619.55	292,776.38	282,788.73	91,192,811.40	97,575.86	26,491.57	24,352.81	172,940.66	7,046.98
Grand total.....	323,667,435.38	2,004,474.18	1,101,340.80	1,084,246.52	2,369,138,687.65	879,311.16	246,741.36	223,316.38	1,002,958.18	35,610.57

* Minus.

NOTE.—Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Co. (Ltd.), London, England, filed marine statement only, same on file in this department.





3 1172 01956 9144

